

1983



\$3.50

MEDIA GUIDE

"WE BUILD WINNING INTO EVERY SHOE."

Jerry Remy

Jerry Remy
Spot-bilt Advisory Staff



We've been making athletic shoes *exclusively* since the 1890's. A continuing program of innovation and technology has produced the most up-to-date footwear for football, baseball, basketball, soccer and other team sports. Spot-bilt. At better sporting goods and athletic footwear stores.

Spot-bilt 

432 Columbia Street Cambridge, MA 02141

INDEX

	Page
All-Time Roster, Red Sox	76-80
All-Time Teams, Red Sox	57
American League Standings and Statistics, 1982	55
Attendance, Best Fenway Crowds, 1967-82	49
Attendance, 1982 Day-by-Day at Fenway Park	33
Attendance Information, Red Sox and League	41
Batting: All-Time Red Sox Leaders	70
Average and A.L. Rank, 1970-82	49
Consecutive Game Hitting Streaks, All-Time Red Sox	21
Current Red Sox Best A.L. Hit Streaks	20
Designated Hitting and Pinch Hitting, 1982 Red Sox	36
Highest Red Sox Avg., by Position	46
Hitting For The Cycle, Red Sox	19
Hitting Streaks Since 1949, Red Sox	17
League Champions, Red Sox	55
Most Doubles, Triples; by Position, Red Sox	46
RBI Champions, Red Sox	61
RBI Records by Position, Red Sox	46
Season .300 Hitters, Red Sox	62
Team vs. Clubs, by months, home—away, 1982	46
Two Hundred Hits, Red Sox	11
Vs. Clubs, by months, home-away, vs. left-right, 1982 and career	44-48
Year-by-Year Team Leaders, Red Sox	66-69
BoSox Club Man of the Year Award	76
Fenway Park Information	2
Home Runs: Grand Slams, current Red Sox career totals	38
Individuals vs. Clubs, 1982; Lifetime	39
League Champions, Red Sox	70
Multiple HR Games; Red Sox with 20 or more; Monthly Records	38-39
Opponents 3 HR One Game at Fenway	38
Opposition Leaders at Fenway	38
Hall of Fame Selections, Red Sox	58
Hotels, Red Sox in 1983	82
Items of Interest	59
Major League Composite Records	35
Major League Leaders, 1976-82	25
Manager, Coaching Staff and Red Sox Manager Records	5-7
Minor League System and Scouts, Red Sox	81
Opponents Hitting vs. Red Sox, 1982	36
Owner Bios	3
Pitching: All-Time Red Sox Leaders and ERA Champions	71
Best Red Sox Save Marks	12
Current Red Sox 1-0 Decisions	37
Current Red Sox Career Shutouts	36
Current Red Sox Strikeout Highs	37
Individuals and Team vs. Clubs, by months, 1982 and career	50-53
Lifetime Records in A.L. Cities, Current Red Sox	9
Low Hit Games, Current Red Sox	14
No-Hit Games, For and Against and 20-Game Winners, Red Sox	63
One-Game Strikeout Leaders, Red Sox	59
One-Hitters since 1950, Red Sox	57
Rival Pitchers' Records vs. Red Sox	54
Season Win Streaks, All-Time, Red Sox	71
Year-by-Year Team Leaders, Red Sox	64-65
Reaching Base Via Hit or Walk	29
Red Sox: All Star Game Selections	61
Awards, 1982	16
Club Directory	2
Best Monthly Records	49
Club Leaders, 1982 Miscellaneous Statistics	34
Consecutive Game Streaks	57
Day-by-Day Record, 1982	40, 41
ERA and A.L. Rank, 1970-82	49
Game-Winning RBI, 1982 and Yearly Leaders	32
Gold Glove Winners	62
Home and Road Records, 1970-82	49
Individual Fielding, 1982	37
Longest Games	49
Most Games Played By Position	58
Most Valuable Player Selections	54
Player Career Bios and Statistics	32
Player of Month Awards	18
Records vs. Opponents, 1982 and 1972-82	34, 56
Re-Entry Draft Selections	60
Rookies of the Year	43
Roster, 1983	42, 43
Roster Changes, 1982	32
Schedule, 1983	84
Statistics, Complete, 1982	35
Stolen Bases Leaders, Career and 25 or more	63
Triple Plays	75
Twenty-Win Months	49
Winning Streaks	31
World Series Results	42
Year-by-Year Records and Attendance	4
Red Sox All-Time Records: Individual; Club	72-75
Spring Training: Sites, Statistics 1982, Schedule 1983	82, 83

BOSTON RED SOX

Jean R. Yawkey	President
Haywood C. Sullivan	Executive Vice President, General Manager
Edward G. LeRoux, Jr.	Executive Vice President, Administration
James M. Olivier, Jr.	Treasurer
Edward F. Kenney	V.P., Player Development Director
Edward M. Kasko	Scouting Director
George Sullivan	Public Relations Director
Richard L. Bresciani	Publicity Director
John J. Rogers	Traveling Secretary
Joseph F. McDermott	Executive Assistant
John J. Reilly	Assistant Treasurer
James P. Healey	Marketing Director
John E. McCarthy	Assistant Publicity Director
Arthur J. Moscato	Ticket Director
Leslie I. Cargill	Group Sales Director
Wayne Thornton	Promotions Director
John L. Harrington	Consultant, Player Relations
Theodore S. Williams	Consultant, Organizational Hitting Instructor
Joseph Mooney	Superintendent, Grounds & Maintenance
Ralph G. Houk	Field Manager

General Partners

Edward G. LeRoux, Jr.; Haywood C. Sullivan; J.R.Y. Corporation

Limited Partners

Harold Alford; Rogers Badgett; Albert F. Curran; Thomas DiBenedetto;
H. M. Stevens, Inc.; Dr. Arthur M. Pappas; Samuel Tamposi; Jean R. Yawkey

FENWAY PARK

Home of the RED SOX — Boston, Massachusetts

Constructed 1912 (Rebuilt 1934)

Seating Capacity:

Roof	1,563
Boxes	13,250
Reserved Grandstand	12,202
Bleachers	6,450
Total	33,465

Record Crowds:

47,627
(N.Y., 2 games, Sept. 22, 1935)
46,995
(Det., 2 games, Aug. 19, 1934)
46,766
(N.Y., 2 games, Aug. 12, 1934)

Post-War & Single Game Record:
36,388 (Clev., Apr. 22, 1978)

Night Game Record: 36,228
(N.Y., June 28, 1949)

Opening Day Record: 35,343
(Balt., April 14, 1969)

Distance to Fences:

	FEET	METERS
L.F.	315 ft.	96 m
L.C.F.	379 ft.	115.5 m
C.F.	390 ft.	118.9 m
Deep C.F.	420 ft.	128 m
Deep R.F.	380 ft.	115.8 m
R.F.	302 ft.	92 m

Height of Fences:

	FEET	METERS
L.F. Wall	37 ft.	11.3 m
(Screen extends 23 ft., 7m)		
C.F. Wall	17 ft.	5.2 m
Bullpens	5 ft.	1.5 m
R.F.	3-5 ft.	.9-1.5 m

STARTING TIMES — ADMISSION PRICES

Fenway Park

* Afternoon Games: 2:05 p.m. Patriots Day, April 18, 11:05 a.m. Opening Day: 2:05 p.m.
Saturdays: 2:15 p.m. Twi-night DH: 6:05 p.m.
† Night Games: 7:35 p.m. Doubleheaders: 1:35 p.m.
Roof Seats: \$7.50 Box Seats: Lower, \$8.00 & \$7.00 Upper, Sec. 7-33, \$7.00 Sec. 1-6, \$6.50
Grandstand Reserved: Sec. 7-33, \$6.00 Sec. 1-6, \$5.50
General Admission: \$4.00 Reserved Bleachers: \$3.00

(Prices include Tax)

* Apr. 17, 12:05 p.m.; † Apr. 15, 20, 6:05 p.m.

Mail Orders and Season Ticket Applications, address:

RED SOX TICKETS, Fenway Park, Boston, Mass. 02215617-267-8661

Major Credit Cards Accepted:617-267-1700

Chain O' Lakes Park

WINTER HAVEN, FLORIDA 33880

Starting Time: 1:30 p.m.

Distance to Fences:

Left Center — 380 ft. (115.8m)

Right Center — 380 ft. (115.8m)

(Outfield Fence is 8 Feet High, 2.4m)

Capacity: 3,809

Left Field — 340 ft. (103.6m)

Center — 420 ft. (128m)

Right Field — 340 ft. (103.6m)

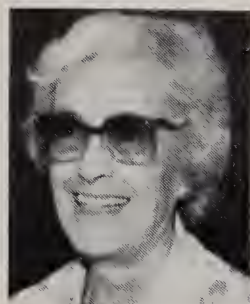
Box Seats: \$4.50

Children: \$2.00

General Admission: \$3.50

JEAN R. YAWKEY

President



Jean R. Yawkey is in her eighth year as Red Sox president.

The widow of Tom Yawkey, she succeeded him as president after his death on July 9, 1976. He was the sole owner of the team 44 seasons, longer than anyone in baseball history, and transformed the Red Sox from one of baseball's weakest clubs to among the healthiest while creating a New England institution. He also rebuilt Fenway Park into a charming and cozy landmark.

When the Yawkey Estate sold the team in May 1978, Mrs. Yawkey continued as club president—joining general partners Buddy LeRoux and Haywood Sullivan in concert with seven limited partners.

A Red Sox enthusiast, Mrs. Yawkey attends most home games in her familiar rooftop box, where for years she watched by her husband's side.

Mrs. Yawkey, 74, is a Brooklyn native. As Jean Hollander, she grew up in Freeport, Long Island, and was a New York fashion model 10 years before becoming Mrs. Tom Yawkey in 1944 at Georgetown, S.C.

Mrs. Yawkey was active with the Red Cross during World War II. She has long been associated with New England's famed Jimmy Fund/Sidney Farber Cancer Institute, formerly chairman of the board and now a trustee, and for the past 11 years has been active in Tara Hall, a non-denomination home and school for boys in South Carolina. She also is a trustee of the Yawkey Foundation, which supports a number of institutions and projects—including the 20,000-acre Tom Yawkey Wildlife Center willed by Mr. Yawkey, an avid outdoorsman and dedicated conservationist, to the state of South Carolina.

Mrs. Yawkey maintains residences in Boston and South Carolina.

HAYWOOD C. SULLIVAN

Executive Vice President, General Manager



Haywood C. Sullivan is the Red Sox executive vice president and general manager in charge of baseball matters. He was named to that position in October 1977 and was a principal in the group which purchased the club from the Yawkey Estate in May 1978, when Sullivan, Buddy LeRoux and Mrs. Jean Yawkey became partners in association with seven limited partners.

Sullivan, 52, is a baseball success story—a onetime reserve catcher who rose from dugout to ownership of the team. Born in Donalsonville, Ga., he was a three-sport star at Dothan (Ala.) High School and was all-conference in baseball and football at the University of Florida. A top pro prospect as both a quarterback and a catcher, Sullivan signed with the Red Sox on June 15, 1952. The Sox outbid the Yankees among other teams and he received a bonus package estimated between \$75,000 and \$98,000.

Following two years of Army service with the 82nd Division, 101st Airborne and Adjutant General Corps in 1953-55, Sullivan became plagued by an aching back that eventually required disc surgery in 1958. The 6-foot-4, 210-pounder played in only 60 games over parts of four seasons for the 1955-57-59-60 Red Sox before being dealt to Kansas City, where he appeared in 252 games for the 1961-63 A's before retiring to manage in the minors. Two seasons later he was back with the A's as their manager in 1965, leaving at year's end to rejoin the Red Sox as a vice president in charge of player personnel—at age 35 one of baseball's youngest top executives. Within a year, after eight sub-.500 seasons, the Red Sox became contenders and have remained so under the leadership of Sullivan, an architect of Boston's exciting 1967 and 1975 pennant-winners. Sully was named the American League's top executive in 1981 in a poll by United Press International.

Sullivan is a member of the major leagues' Executive Council along with the majors' Restructuring Committee, Long-Range Planning Committee, Budget and Audit Committee and Special Considerations Committee. He also is a trustee of the Jimmy Fund.

Haywood resides in Canton, Mass. He and his wife, Pat, have three children: Marc, 24 (a catcher on the Red Sox 40-man roster), and 20-year-old twins Kyle and Sharon.

EDWARD G. (BUDDY) LeROUX, Jr.

Executive Vice President, Administration



Edward G. (Buddy) LeRoux, Jr., is the Red Sox executive vice president in charge of the club's administration and business sides. He was named to that position in October 1977 and assembled the group which purchased the club from the Yawkey Estate in May 1978, when LeRoux, Haywood Sullivan and Mrs. Jean Yawkey became partners in association with seven limited partners.

LeRoux, 51, is one of baseball's more remarkable stories—like Sullivan, rising from dugout to ownership of the team. Buddy was the Red Sox trainer from 1966-74, including for the "Impossible Dream" pennant-winners in 1967. Prior to that, he was trainer of the Boston Celtics from 1958-66, through eight consecutive world championships.

LeRoux started in professional sports after graduating in 1950 from high school in his native Woburn, Mass. He got a tryout with the Boston Bruins at training camp, was quickly cut ("after a couple of shifts against Milt Schmidt," the NHL Hall of Famer)—but was hired by the Bruins as an equipment manager and apprentice trainer. He served five years in the Bruin organization, both in the minors and as an assistant with the Boston varsity, before being "borrowed for the playoffs" by Red Auerbach for the Celtics—and staying eight more seasons.

In addition to his administrative accomplishments at Fenway Park, LeRoux has long been active in the health and real estate fields. Most prominently, he is founder and president of New England Rehabilitation Hospital in Woburn, Mass., a nationally recognized 200-bed facility offering extensive restorative and rehabilitative services to both in- and out-patients with a staff of 868 people.

Besides being a trustee of the Jimmy Fund, Buddy is a member of the President's Committee on the Handicapped, the President's Committee on Physical Fitness and the Governor's Committee on Physical Fitness. He founded Champions for Children at Boston's famed Children's Hospital and in the '60s traveled behind the Iron Curtain and throughout Europe and South America conducting athletic injury clinics for the State Department.

LeRoux is a member of the American League Schedule Committee.

Buddy and his wife, Adelaide, reside in Winter Haven, Fla., and maintain an apartment in Boston. They have three children: Lisa, 21, Denise, 19, and Scott, 13.

RED SOX YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Pos	W-L	Pct.	GA GB	Manager	Attendance
1982	3E	89-73	.549	6	Ralph G. Houk	1,950,124
1981	5E†	59-49	.546	2½†	Ralph G. Houk	1,060,379
	2TE	29-23	.558	1½	second half	
	5E	30-26	.536	4	first half	
1980	4E	83-77	.519	19	Zimmer — John M. Pesky	1,956,092
1979	3E	91-69	.569	11½	Donald W. Zimmer	2,353,114
1978	2E	99-64	.607	1	Donald W. Zimmer	2,320,643
1977	2TE	97-64	.602	2½	Donald W. Zimmer	2,074,549
1976	3E	83-79	.512	15½	Johnson — Donald W. Zimmer	1,895,846
1975	1E†	95-65	.594	4½	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,748,587
1974	3E	84-78	.519	7	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,566,411
1973	2E	89-73	.549	8	Edward M. Kasko	1,481,002
1972	2E	85-70	.548	½	Edward M. Kasko	1,441,718
1971	3E	85-77	.525	18	Edward M. Kasko	*1,678,732
1970	3E	87-75	.537	21	Edward M. Kasko	*1,595,278
1969	3E	87-75	.537	22	Williams — Edward J. Popowski	*1,833,246
1968	4	86-76	.531	17	Richard H. Williams	1,940,788
1967	1	92-70	.568	1	Richard H. Williams	*1,727,832
1966	9	72-90	.444	26	Herman — James E. (Pete) Runnels	811,172
1965	9	62-100	.383	40	William J. Herman	652,201
1964	8	72-90	.444	27	Pesky — William J. Herman	883,276
1963	7	76-85	.472	28	John M. Pesky	942,642
1962	8	76-84	.475	19	Michael F. Higgins	733,080
1961	6	76-86	.469	33	Michael F. Higgins	850,589
1960	7	65-89	.422	32	Jurges — Michael F. Higgins	1,129,866
1959	5	75-79	.487	19	Higgins, R. York, William F. Jurges	984,102
1958	3	79-75	.513	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,077,047
1957	3	82-72	.532	16	Michael F. Higgins	1,181,087
1956	4	84-70	.545	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,137,158
1955	4	84-70	.545	12	Michael F. Higgins	1,203,200
1954	4	69-85	.448	42	Louis Boudreau	931,127
1953	4	84-69	.549	16	Louis Boudreau	1,026,133
1952	6	76-78	.494	19	Louis Boudreau	1,115,750
1951	3	87-67	.565	11	Stephen F. O'Neill	1,312,282
1950	3	94-60	.610	4	McCarthy — Stephen F. O'Neill	1,344,080
1949	2	96-58	.623	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,596,650
1948	2	96-59	.619	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,558,798
1947	3	83-71	.539	14	Joseph E. Cronin	1,427,315
1946	1	104-50	.675	12	Joseph E. Cronin	1,416,944
1945	7	71-83	.461	17½	Joseph E. Cronin	603,794
1944	4	77-77	.500	12	Joseph E. Cronin	506,975
1943	7	68-84	.447	29	Joseph E. Cronin	358,275
1942	2	93-59	.612	9	Joseph E. Cronin	730,340
1941	2	84-70	.545	17	Joseph E. Cronin	718,497
1940	4	82-72	.532	8	Joseph E. Cronin	716,234
1939	2	89-62	.589	17	Joseph E. Cronin	573,070
1938	2	88-61	.591	9½	Joseph E. Cronin	646,459
1937	5	80-72	.526	21	Joseph E. Cronin	559,659
1936	6	74-80	.481	28½	Joseph E. Cronin	626,895
1935	4	78-75	.510	16	Joseph E. Cronin	558,568
1934	4	76-76	.500	24	Stanley R. (Bucky) Harris	610,640
1933	7	63-86	.423	34½	Martin J. McManus	268,715
1932	8	43-111	.279	64	Collins — Martin J. McManus	182,150
1931	6	62-90	.408	45	John F. (Shano) Collins	350,975
1930	8	52-102	.338	50	Charles H. Wagner	444,045
1929	8	58-96	.377	48	William F. Carrigan	394,620
1928	8	57-96	.373	43½	William F. Carrigan	396,920
1927	8	51-103	.331	59	William F. Carrigan	305,275
1926	8	46-107	.301	44½	Lee A. Fohl	285,155
1925	8	47-105	.309	49½	Lee A. Fohl	267,782
1924	7	67-87	.435	25	Lee A. Fohl	448,556
1923	8	61-91	.401	37	Frank L. Chance	229,668
1922	8	61-93	.396	33	Hugh Duffy	259,184
1921	5	75-79	.487	23½	Hugh Duffy	279,273
1920	5	72-81	.471	25½	Edward G. Barrow	402,445
1919	6	66-71	.482	20½	Edward G. Barrow	417,291
1918	1	75-51	.595	2½	Edward G. Barrow	249,513
1917	2	90-62	.592	9	John J. Barry	387,856
1916	1	91-63	.591	2	William F. Carrigan	496,397
1915	1	101-50	.669	2½	William F. Carrigan	*539,885
1914	2	91-62	.595	8½	William F. Carrigan	*481,359
1913	4	79-71	.527	15½	Stahl — William F. Carrigan	437,194
1912	1	105-47	.691	14	J. Garland (Jake) Stahl	597,096
1911	5	78-75	.510	24	Patrick J. Donovan	503,961
1910	4	81-72	.529	22½	Patrick J. Donovan	584,619
1909	3	88-63	.583	9½	Fred Lake	668,965
1908	5	75-79	.487	15½	McGuire — Fred Lake	473,048
1907	7	59-90	.396	32½	George Huff — Bob Unglaub — Cy Young, James McGuire	436,777
1906	8	49-105	.318	45½	Collins — Charles S. Stahl	410,209
1905	4	78-74	.513	16	James J. Collins	468,828
1904	1	95-59	.617	1½	James J. Collins	*623,295
1903	1	91-47	.659	14½	James J. Collins	379,338
1902	3	77-60	.562	6½	James J. Collins	348,567
1901	2	79-57	.581	4	James J. Collins	289,448

*led league

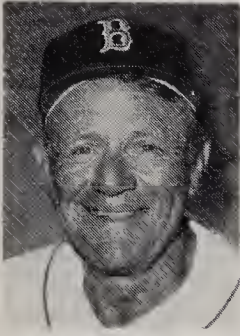
‡Won A.L.C.S.

†Overall record

THE MANAGER

RALPH GEORGE (RALPH) HOUK #35

Age: 63, Turns 64 Aug. 9; Born: August 9, 1919, Lawrence, Kan. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 190 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Pompano Beach, Fla. Married Bette Porter. Children: Donna 11/22/41, Richard 2/28/43, Robert 8/24/49.



The Red Sox remained in the 1982 Eastern Div. race until the last week and finished third with an 89-73 record. Houk's successful handling of the bullpen was a prime reason the team was first or second Apr. 23 thru Sept. 3.

The club responded to Houk's never-say-die attitude and came from behind to win 45 games, including 14 from the 7th inning on. In Dec. 1981 the Red Sox extended Houk's contract through 1984 at a substantial increase in salary.

On Oct. 27, 1980 Houk was named the 35th manager of the Red Sox, ending a two-year retirement. Ralph previously managed 16 years in the A.L. with the Yankees and Tigers. In addition to being a winning manager (1455-1371 .515) he is also credited with the ability to develop young players. Houk succeeded Casey Stengel as Yankee manager in 1961 and directed N.Y. to three straight pennants and two World Championships (1961-62). Those feats resulted in such honors as Major League Manager of the Year by The Sporting News in 1961 and managing the A.L. All Star team in 1962-63. He spent two years as Yankee Vice-Pres. and Gen. Manager before moving back as manager May 7, 1966 replacing Johnny Keane. He was named A.L. Manager of the Year in 1970.

Ralph left N.Y. after 1973 to become manager of the Tigers for the next five years. He announced his retirement after guiding the young Tigers to an 86-76 record in 1978 and spent the next two years in Pompano Beach. Houk is first in point of service as a manager in the major leagues.

Houk played in the Yankee organization as a catcher, 1939-54, with four years (1942-45) out for military duty with the Rangers of the 9th Armored Div. in Europe in WW II. He rose from private to major, saw action at Bastogne and The Bulge and was awarded the Silver Star, Purple Heart and Bronze Star.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
8 Years	.272	91	158	12	43	6	1	0	20	12	10	5	0
(A.L.— New York)													

WORLD SERIES RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1947	N.Y. vs. Bklyn.	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1952	N.Y. vs. Bklyn.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
World Series Tot.		.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Pos.
1955	Denver	Amer. Assoc.	83	71	.539	†3rd
1956	Denver	Amer. Assoc.	87	67	.565	2nd
1957	Denver	Amer. Assoc.	90	64	.584	‡2nd
1961	New York	American	109	53	.673	1st
1962	New York	American	96	66	.593	1st
1963	New York	American	104	57	.646	1st
1966	New York	American	66	73	.475	\$10th
1967	New York	American	72	90	.444	9th
1968	New York	American	83	79	.512	5th
1969	New York	American	80	81	.497	5th E
1970	New York	American	93	69	.574	2nd E
1971	New York	American	82	80	.506	4th E
1972	New York	American	79	76	.510	4th E
1973	New York	American	80	82	.494	4th E
1974	Detroit	American	72	90	.444	6th E
1975	Detroit	American	57	102	.358	6th E
1976	Detroit	American	74	87	.460	5th E
1977	Detroit	American	74	88	.457	4th E
1978	Detroit	American	86	76	.531	5th E
1981	Boston	American	59	49	.546	5th E
1982	Boston	American	89	73	.549	3rd E
Maj. Lg. Totals			1455	1371	.515	

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	League	W	L	
1961	New York	American	4	1	vs. Cincinnati
1962	New York	American	4	3	vs. San Francisco
1963	New York	American	0	4	vs. Los Angeles
W. Series Totals			8	8	

†Tied for position.

‡Won playoffs by defeating Minneapolis, four games to none and St. Paul, four games to two; won Junior World Series against Buffalo (International League), four games to one.

\$Replaced Johnny Keane, May 7.

Coach, New York Yankees, part of 1953 and 1954 seasons and 1958 through 1960; vice-president-general manager, New York Yankees, 1964 through May 6, 1966.

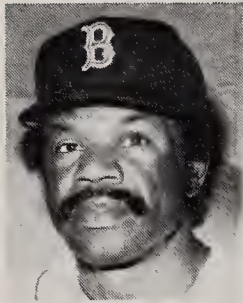
Manager, American League All-Star Team, 1962 and 1963.

Coach, American League All-Star Team, 1970.

THE COACHES

TOMMY (TOMMY) HARPER #32

Age: 42; Born: October 14, 1940, Oak-Grove, La. Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 160 lbs. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Stoughton, Mass. Married Bonnie Jean Williams.



Harper is in his fourth year as the club's first base coach and base-running instructor. He spent the 1979 season in the Red Sox public relations office before joining the coaching staff. Tommy had a 15-year major league career with Cincinnati, Cleveland, the Seattle Pilots, Milwaukee, the Red Sox, California, Oakland and Baltimore and then was a scout and minor league coach for the Yankees.

He started his career with the Reds at the end of the 1962 season and finished with the Orioles in 1976. In 1810 games Harper hit .257 with 146 home runs and 408 stolen bases. In 1970 he hit 31 home runs and stole 38 bases for Milwaukee, a feat accomplished by Bobby Bonds, Willie Mays, Henry Aaron and Ken Williams. He hit 6 homers that year as leadoff batter, to tie for the A.L. record with Eddie Joost (1948), Eddie Yost (1959), Bert Campaneris (1970) and Brian Downing (1982). In 1965 he led the N.L. in runs (126) for the Reds and in 1969 he led the A.L. with 73 stolen bases for the Pilots. He played for the Red Sox in 1972-74 and was the team's MVP in 1973 when he led the A.L. with a club-record 54 SB's, scored 92 runs and hit 17 homers.

Harper starred in three sports at Encinal H.S. and Santa Rosa College and hit .507 at San Francisco State before signing with the Reds. He was the MVP of the Three-I League in 1961 and played 1B-2B-3B-OF in the majors.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
15 Years	.257	1810	6269	972	1609	256	36	146	567	753	1080	100	408

(A.L. — Cleveland, Seattle Pilots, Milwaukee, Boston, California, Oakland, Baltimore; N.L. — Cincinnati)

WALTER JOHN (WALT) HRINIAC #33

Age: 39, Turns 40 May 22; Born: May 22, 1943, Natick, Mass. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 178 lbs. Green eyes, Blond hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Natick, Mass.



This is Hriniac's seventh year with the Red Sox. In addition to his bullpen coaching duties he works on hitting techniques with several of the Sox and has won acclaim for his methods. He's recognized as one of the best batting practice pitchers in the game and is a keen student of overall strategy.

Before joining the Red Sox in 1977 Hriniac put in 16 years as a player, coach and minor league manager. He managed Montreal's rookie team at Lethbridge, Alb., Can. in the Pioneer League in 1976 after starting the year as a coach with Denver. In 1974-75 he was first base coach with the Expos, following two years as manager of their Jamestown team in the NYP League.

Hriniac signed a reported \$50,000 contract with the Milwaukee Braves in 1961 after an outstanding career at Natick, Mass. H.S. He was an All Scholastic choice as a shortstop, football quarterback and hockey center. His 13-year pro playing career included two years with the Braves and Padres as a catcher in 1968-69.

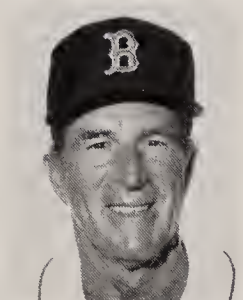
MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
2 Years	.253	47	99	4	25	0	0	0	4	10	15	4	0

(N.L. — Atlanta and San Diego)

JOHN MICHAEL (JOHNNY) PESKY #6

Age: 63, Turns 64 Sept. 27; Born: September 27, 1919, Portland, Ore. Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 170 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Swampscott, Mass. Married Ruth Hickey. Children: David 12/19/52.



Johnny has been associated with the Red Sox for close to 40 years in almost every phase of the game, as a player, coach, manager, radio-TV announcer and advertising salesman. He's still one of the most popular members of the Red Sox and makes many off-season appearances on the banquet circuit. In Jan. 1982 the Boston Baseball Writers honored him with their "Good Guy" award. He was the first base coach for five years and then moved to a dugout role assisting the manager in 1980 while continuing to be the team's hitting instructor.

Johnny was an outstanding shortstop, third baseman and all-around hitter. He holds the Red Sox records for most hits by a rookie (205) and most singles in a season (172) and hit over .300 six times in his major league career. He was the first Red Sox player to have three 200-hit years (Jim Rice is the 2nd). After 10 years with Boston, Detroit and Washington, Pesky coached under Ralph Houk in Denver in 1955 and managed in the Detroit farm system from 1956 through 1960. In the mid-1960's he was a coach for the Pirates and a manager in their system before joining the Red Sox broadcast crew in 1969. He spent six years as part of the radio and television team. He also managed Seattle for the Red Sox in 1961-62 before moving up to the parent Boston team in 1963-64. He's tied for the M.L. record in leading a league in hits 3 straight years.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
10 Years	.307	1270	4745	867	1455	226	50	17	404	663	218	178	53

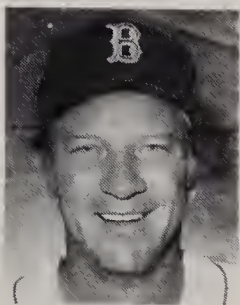
(A.L. — Boston, Detroit, Washington)

WORLD SERIES RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1946	Bost. vs. St. L.	.233	7	30	2	7	0	0	0	0	1	3	4

ALBERT LEE (LEE, STINGER) STANGE #34

Age: 46; Born: October 27, 1936, Chicago, Ill. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Fountain Valley, Calif. Married June. Children: Tim 9/3/64, Jim 3/21/67, Jana 5/15/68, Jennifer 9/25/66, Christopher 11/1/67.



Stange was named pitching coach in Nov. 1980 after a six-year absence from the Red Sox major league staff. He rejoined the Sox in 1980 as a minor league pitching instructor on the Triple A and Double A levels and served as a West Coast scout.

"Stinger" ended a 10-year major league career in 1970 and was the Red Sox minor league pitching coach in 1971 before moving up to the club's major league staff in 1972-74. He held the same position with the Twins in 1975 and then joined the Oakland organization in 1976 as a minor league instructor. He was the A's pitching coach 1977-79.

Stange had a 62-61 major league record with the Twins, Indians, Red Sox and White Sox. He came to Boston 6/2/66 from the Indians with pitcher Don McMahon for Dick Radatz. He was 8-10 with a 2.77 ERA (best on the team) during the 1967 pennant-winning season and the Sox best reliever in 1968 with 5 wins and 11 saves in 50 games. On 6/29/70 he was sold to the White Sox. "Stinger" was All State in baseball and All Chicago in basketball at Proviso Township H.S. He was also a football QB and teammate of ex-NFL star Ray Nitschke, and went to Drake U. on a football scholarship. On 9/2/64 he tied the M.L. record of 4 strikeouts in one inning for Clev.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	BB	SO
10 Years	62-61	3.56	359	125	32	8	21	1216	1172	344	718

(A.L. — Minnesota, Cleveland, Boston, Chicago)

WORLD SERIES RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1967	Bost. vs. St. L.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0

EDWARD FRED JOSEPH (EDDIE) YOST #36

Age: 56; Born: October 13, 1926, Brooklyn, N.Y. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Wellesley, Mass. Married Pat Healy. Children: Felita 1/13/62, Michael 11/12/63, Alexis 5/3/65.



Eddie is regarded as one of the best third base coaches in baseball. Quick thinking and thorough knowledge of the opposition's strengths and weaknesses are necessary ingredients for a successful third base coach, and Yost has always demonstrated those attributes. Eddie is in his seventh year at that spot for the Red Sox after doing likewise for the Mets, 1968-76 and Washington Senators, 1963-67. He was with the Mets in the 1969 and 1973 World Series.

"The Walking Man," as he was known during his 17-year major league career, was an outstanding third baseman and leadoff hitter. Came from the campus of New York U. to the Senators in 1944. Led the A.L. 6 times in BB, had over 100 BB 8 times, scored over 100 runs 5 times and twice led the A.L. in fielding. Still holds the A.L. record of 28

HR as leadoff batter.

He was traded from Washington to Detroit in Dec. of 1958 and was selected by the Angels in baseball's first expansion draft, Dec. 14, 1960. When Yost retired after the 1962 season he held the major league record for most games at third base (2,008) and the A.L. marks for putouts (2,356), assists (3,659) and chances (6,015). He was selected for the A.L. All Star team in 1952 but did not play. He has a Master's Degree in Physical Education from N.Y.U. and is a member of their Hall of Fame. On Nov. 1, 1981 he was inducted into the Washington, D.C. Hall of Stars and his portrait was hung in D.C. Stadium.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
17 Years	.254	2109	7346	1215	1863	337	56	139	683	1614	920	271	72

(A.L. — Washington, Detroit, Los Angeles Angels)

RED SOX MANAGERS

	G*	W	L	Pct.	Years
Barrow, Ed	418	213	203	.512	1918-20
Barry, John	157	90	62	.592	1917
Boudreau, Lou	463	229	232	.497	1952-54
Carrigan, Bill	1004	489	500	.494	1913-16; '27-29
Chance, Frank	154	61	91	.401	1923
Collins, Jim	864	464	389	.544	1901-06
Collins, J. "Shano"	210	73	136	.349	1931-32
Cronin, Joe	2007	1071	916	.539	1935-47
Donovan, Pat	311	159	147	.520	1910-11
Duffy, Hugh	308	136	172	.442	1921-22
Fohl, Lee	462	160	299	.349	1924-26
Harris, Bucky	153	76	76	.500	1934
Herman, Billy	310	128	182	.413	1964-66
Higgins, Mike	1087	543	541	.501	1955-59; '60-62
Houk, Ralph	270	148	122	.548	1981-
Huff, George	8	3	5	.375	1907
Johnson, Darrell	408	220	188	.539	1974-76
Jurges, Billy	161	78	83	.484	1959-60
Kasko, Eddie	641	346	295	.540	1970-73
Lake, Fred	192	110	80	.579	1908-09
McCarthy, Joe	372	224	147	.604	1948-50
McGuire, Jim	226	98	123	.443	1907-08
McManus, Marty	246	95	151	.386	1932-33
O'Neill, Steve	246	149	97	.606	1950-51
Pesky, John	326	147	179	.451	1963-64; '80
Popowski, Eddie	9	5	4	.556	1969
Runnels, Pete	16	8	8	.500	1966
Stahl, C. "Chick"	18	5	13	.278	1906
Stahl, Jake	235	144	88	.621	1912-13
Unglaub, Bob	29	8	20	.286	1907
Wagner, C. "Heinie"	154	52	102	.338	1930
Williams, Dick	477	260	217	.545	1967-69
York, Rudy	1	0	1	.000	1959
Young, Cy	7	3	4	.429	1907
Zimmer, Don	715	411	304	.575	1976-80

*Includes tie games



PLAYER RECORDS

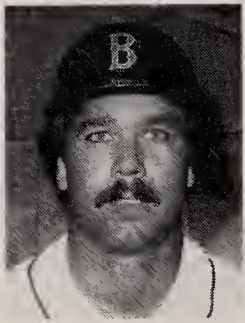


ALLENSON, Gary Martin (Gary, Muggsy) #39

CATCHER

Age: 28; Born: February 4, 1955, Culver City, Cal. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185 lbs. Green eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Mesa, Ariz. Signed by Scout Ray Boone, July 28, 1976. Married Dorothy Ann Keller.

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs., 15 days.



1982: Became the regular catcher near the end of July and started 50 of last 61 games... Had career highs in HR, 2B, BB and RBI... Team was 51-35 in games he started... Missed 7 games in July after being hit by a pitch on right elbow... Hit .309 (17-55) with men in scoring position, including club high .444 (8-18) the last month... Threw out 21 of 55 base stealers (.382)... Beat Angels with bases-loaded, two-out bunt hit in last of 10th Aug. 28... Hit .308 (28-91) with men on base.

CAREER: Has .223 avg. in 4 full seasons with Red Sox... Has been in 283 games, 266 as a catcher... Was Int. League MVP at Pawtucket in 1978 after a .299 year with 20 home runs and 76 RBI... Also was named Triple A All Star catcher and was with the Red Sox the final 2 weeks but did not play... Has also played 3B and the OF for Red Sox.

BACKGROUND: The Red Sox 9th pick in the 1976 June draft... He helped Arizona State to a berth in the 1975 College World Series, and at Omaha he beat Texas with a home run and a game-winning single... He was an All Star as a pitcher-shortstop in Little League and Legion baseball and at Lawndale H.S. (Cal.)... He started catching in Legion ball in 1972-73.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Bristol	.238	50	160	18	38	7	0	1	20	22	21	0	6
1977	Winter Haven	.266	105	312	42	83	18	4	5	43	54	35	1	6
1978	Pawtucket	.299	133	445	82	133	31	3	20	76	71	75	3	7
	Boston	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1979	Boston	.203	108	241	27	49	10	2	3	22	20	42	1	9
1980	Boston	.357	36	70	9	25	6	0	0	10	13	11	2	2
1981	Boston-a	.223	47	139	23	31	8	0	5	25	23	33	0	8
1982	Boston	.205	92	264	25	54	11	0	6	33	38	39	0	4
M.L. Totals		.223	283	714	84	159	35	2	14	90	94	125	3	23

G-W RBI: 1980 — 0; 1981 — 4; 1982 — 4. Total: 8

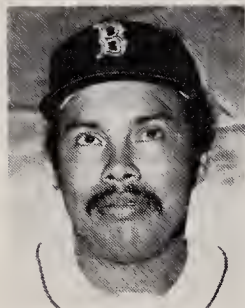
a-On Disabled List from May 1 to June 5, 1981 with ligament tear in groin area.

APONTE, Luis (Lui) #45

PITCHER

Age: 28, Turns 29 July 14; Born: July 14, 1954, Lel Tigre, Ven. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 165 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Ciudad Bolivar, Ven. Originally signed Jan. 12, 1973. Re-Signed by Scout Willie Paffen Feb. 29, 1980. Married Xiomara. Children: Luixi 12/5/74, Luis Nardo 7/28/77.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 68 days.



1982: Was in 40 games in relief... Prevented 30 of 44 runners from scoring (.682) when he entered game during an inning... Successfully held lead or tie 7 of 11 times... Held opps. to a .246 batting avg. (2nd on staff), including .220 vs. righties (best)... Allowed lowest avg. in Fenway, .230... Longest effort was 7 inning, 2 hit, scoreless, no decision game vs. Sea. Sept. 4... Faced all teams but Tex... Had 2 wins and 3 saves in 8 games thru May 4.

CAREER: In 51 M.L. games he's 3-2 with 4 saves and has held opps. to a .241 avg. (95-394)... 22-8 with 28 saves last 2 minor league years... In 1981 led I.L. relievers with 22 saves/wins and was 2nd in saves... Pitched 4 hitless innings with 9 strikeouts in 33 inning game vs. Rochester and 4 scoreless innings vs. Sea. in 20 inning Fenway game Sept. 3-4, 1981... Set PawSox records with 39 games finished and most saves by RHP (tied in 1982 by Dave Schoppee)... On

Restricted List 1977-78... Pitched for Maracaibo in Inter-American League in 1979... Re-signed with Red Sox prior to 1980 spring training.

BACKGROUND: Signed after high school in 1973.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1973	Winter Haven	0-0	3.00	4	0	0	0	0	9	12	7	3	2	5
	Elmira	2-7	4.82	16	12	1	0	0	84	113	55	45	22	47
1974	Winston-Salem	3-1	3.86	28	1	0	0	1	56	49	32	24	25	36
1975	Winston-Salem	3-0	2.76	40	0	0	0	9	62	52	20	19	37	38
1976	Winter Haven	3-4	3.46	48	0	0	0	6	78	83	42	30	23	45
1977-78 Restricted List														
1979	Maracaibo, Inter-American League													
1980	Bristol	9-1	2.50	29	0	0	0	4	54	46	17	15	23	43
	Pawtucket	6-2	2.20	31	0	0	0	9	49	27	15	12	21	42
	Boston	0-0	1.29	4	0	0	0	0	7	6	1	1	2	1
1981	Pawtucket	7-5	1.94	51	0	0	0	15	79	58	26	17	31	67
	Boston	1-0	0.57	7	0	0	0	1	16	11	1	1	3	11
1982	Boston	2-2	3.18	40	0	0	0	3	85	78	31	30	25	44
M.L. Totals		3-2	2.67	51	0	0	0	4	108	95	33	32	30	56

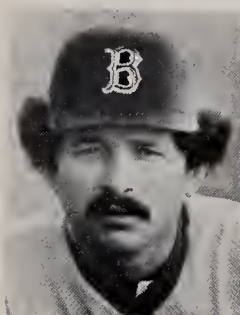
DID YOU KNOW?

The RED SOX are the only major league team to have a winning record in each of the last 16 years. During that span, 1967-82, the RED SOX compiled a record of 1391 wins vs. 1134 losses, for a .551 pct. In 1967 and 1975 the SOX won pennants and just missed in 1972-77-78.

ARMAS, Antonio Rafael (Tony) #20**OUTFIELDER**

Age: 29, Turns 30 July 12; Born: July 12, 1953, Anzoatequi, Ven. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 192 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Anzoatequi, Ven. Married Luisa Antonio. Children: Griselda 9, Maria Luisa 6, Antonio 4. Originally signed by Pittsburgh, Jan. 18, 1971.

Length of M.L. Service — 6 yrs., 30 days.



1982: Acquired from Oak. Dec. 6 in 5 player deal . . . Led A's with 28 HR and 49 XBH . . . Struggled in mid-season but came back with 15 HR and 43 RBI last 2 months . . . Hit .395 vs. Tor. (13 RBI), .362 vs. Sea. and .339 vs. Minn. (5 HR) . . . Also hit 5 HR vs. Balt. . . . The 3rd straight year he had 49 or more XBH and 22 or more HR . . . Set M.L. records for most PO by a RF one game, 11, and most chances by a RF one game, 12, June 12 at Tor. . . . Hit grand slam in Oak. off Bob Stanley Aug. 21.

CAREER: Last 3 years had 85 HR, 159 XBH and 274 RBI in 405 games . . . The Sporting News Player of the Year in 1981 and played in the All Star game . . . Tied for A.L. HR lead and was 2nd in RBI, 2 behind Eddie Murray . . . Was A.L. Player of Month, Apr. '81 and played all 109 games . . . Went 4-4 in 2nd Western Div. playoff game vs. K.C. . . . Hit .279 in 1980 with 35 HR (4th in A.L.) and 109 RBI . . .

Career .333 (25-75) avg. in Fenway . . . Career highs of 16 HR vs. Balt., and .311 avg. and 42 RBI vs. Sea. . . . Hit 55 HR before All Star game and 56 after . . . Was in 4 games with Pittsburgh in 1976, then was part of 9 player trade to A's . . . Bothered by knee and shoulder injuries 1977-79 . . . In first Triple A season, 1975, was among top 10 in I.L. in 7 categories . . . Played all 3 OF spots for Oak. . . . Outstanding defensive outfielder . . . After '81 signed 3 year contract with options for 1985-86.

BACKGROUND: Signed as a Free Agent by Pittsburgh in 1971 . . . Born, raised and still lives in Anzoatequi, Ven. . . . One of 14 children (10 brothers and 3 sisters) . . . Plays winter ball for Caracas in Venezuelan League.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1971	Bradenton	.231	43	169	12	39	3	3	0	17	12	29	2	6
	Monroe	.227	31	88	7	20	3	3	1	10	3	30	1	3
1972	Gastonia	.266	117	399	50	106	18	4	9	51	20	83	11	8
1973	Sherbrooke-a	.301	84	302	26	91	15	5	11	45	21	74	5	8
1974	Thetford Mines	.277	137*	476	64	132	26	3	15	81	61	104	10	10
1975	Charleston	.300	128	450	65	135	28	4	12	72	36	84	6	3
1976	Charleston	.235	114	409	62	96	24	1	21	67	34	120	7	7
	Pittsburgh-b	.333	4	6	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
1977	Oakland-c	.240	118	363	26	87	8	2	13	53	20	99	1	6
1978	Oakland-d	.213	91	239	17	51	6	1	2	13	10	62	1	2
1979	Oakland-e	.248	80	278	29	69	9	3	11	34	16	67	1	5
1980	Oakland	.279	158	628	87	175	18	8	35	109	29	128	5	10
1981	Oakland	.261	109†	440	51	115	24	3	22†	76	19	115*	5	2
1982	Oakland-f-g	.233	138	536	58	125	19	2	28	89	33	128	2	6
A.L. Totals		.250	694	2484	268	622	84	19	111	374	127	599	15	31
N.L. Totals		.333	4	6	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
M.L. Totals		.251	698	2490	268	624	84	19	111	375	127	601	15	31

G-W RBI: 1980 — 11; 1981 — 11; 1982 — 10. Total: 32.

a-On Disabled List May 27 to July 12, 1973.

b-Traded with pitchers Dave Giusti, Doc Medich, Doug Bair and Rick Langford and OF Mitchell Page to Oakland for Infs. Tommy Helms and Phil Garner and pitcher Chris Batton, March 15, 1977.

c-On Disabled List Aug. 5 to Sept. 1, 1977.

d-On Disabled List Apr. 28 to June 2, 1978.

e-On Disabled List Apr. 15 to June 5, 1979.

f-On Disabled List May 11 to May 26, 1982 with pulled muscle in right thigh.

g-Traded with 1B/C Jeff Newman to Red Sox for Carney Lansford, Garry Hancock and Jerome King, Dec. 6, 1982.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Oak. vs. K.C.	.545	3	11	1	6	2	0	0	3	1	1	0	0

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Oak. vs. N.Y.	.167	3	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	A.L., Oak.	LF	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

*led league

†tied for league lead

RED SOX LIFETIME RECORDS IN A.L. CITIES

Pitcher	Bal	Bos	Cal	Chi	Clev	Det	KC	Mil	Minn‡	NY†	Oak	Sea*	Tex	Tor
Aponte	0-0	2-1	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Bird	1-4	0-3	4-1	2-5	1-0	1-0	31-18	3-1	1-3	8-0	1-1	2-0	2-1	0-0
Boyd	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Brown	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Clear	2-0	16-8	11-11	1-0	2-3	2-0	1-1	2-0	0-0	0-1	0-2	3-1	2-0	2-1
Crawford	0-0	1-3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	1-0
Denman	0-0	1-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Eckersley	5-3	40-29	4-2	4-3	25-19	4-2	2-6	7-3	4-2	4-5	4-5	3-1	3-4	2-1
Hurst	0-0	5-3	0-0	1-1	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-1	0-0
Johnson	0-2	0-1	1-0	1-2	0-2	0-1	1-2	0-0	1-0	0-1	11-8	1-2	4-4	0-2
Kingman	0-1	0-3	0-1	4-0	1-1	1-1	2-2	0-2	0-2	1-2	12-24	2-2	0-3	0-1
Ojeda	0-1	6-2	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-2	0-0	0-1	1-0	1-0	1-0	1-1	0-0
Stanley	1-4	39-24	3-1	3-1	1-1	3-2	3-1	1-4	3-2	3-0	2-2	3-0	3-1	3-1
Tudor	3-1	16-7	3-0	0-0	0-3	1-1	0-1	1-0	0-1	0-3	1-0	0-2	0-1	1-0

‡Includes: Met. Stad. (Eckersley 3-2, Stanley 3-1, Tudor 0-1, Bird 1-3, Kingman 0-2)

†Includes: Shea Stadium vs. N.Y.Y. (Bird 1-0)

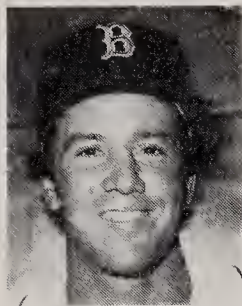
*No records in 1969 in Seattle's Sick Stadium.

BARRETT, Martin Glenn (Marty) #17

SECOND BASE

Age: 24, Turns 25 June 23; Born: June 23, 1958, Arcadia, Cal. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Las Vegas, Nev. Signed by Scout Ray Boone, June 13, 1979.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 34 days.



1982: Was with Red Sox final month and appeared in 8 games, 7 at 2B . . . Hit .300 at Pawtucket and was Int. League All Star 2B . . . Led PawSox in avg., hits, doubles and walks and had club high 13 game hitting streak (22-54 .407) . . . Set PawSox season marks for 2B with 99 DP's, a .985 fielding pct., 415 assists and only 11 errors . . . Also led I.L. 2B in pct., assists and DP's . . . 2nd among I.L. 2B with 729 chances . . . Had 28 stolen bases in 41 tries . . . Struck out only 27 times in 568 plate apps.

CAREER: Moved rapidly up the farm system in 4 years with impressive style of play and excellent fielding . . . Hit .298 at Winter Haven in 1979 and led league with 9 sac. flies . . . Had best fielding pct., .985, for Eastern League 2B in 1980 at Bristol and also led league with 15 sac. bunts . . . Only 71 strikeouts in 1473 pro at bats . . . Scored winning run in 33 inning game vs. Rochester June 23, 1981 . . .

Sidelined with hamstring pull in 1981.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 1st pick in secondary phase of 1979 June draft . . . Played one year at Arizona State after 2 years at Mesa (Ariz.) C.C. . . . Made All Star team while playing for Anchorage Pilots in 1978 Summer League . . . Played on 2 state championship teams at Rancho H.S. in Las Vegas, Nev. . . . Also won 2 letters as football QB and 2 as basketball guard . . . Led Legion team to Nev. state title . . . His brother made it to AAA in Dodger system.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Winter Haven	.298	57	178	25	53	7	0	1	28	22	10	4	6
1980	Bristol	.274	128	475	72	130	17	2	1	41	56	17	22	10
1981	Pawtucket	.265	88	343	36	91	12	2	1	28	31	17	9	10
1982	Pawtucket	.300	131	477	72	143	27	1	5	57	73	27	28	11
	Boston	.056	8	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
M.L. Totals		.056	8	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

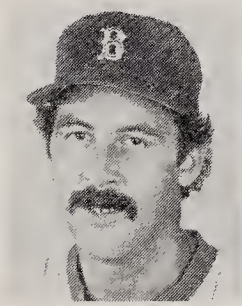
G-W RBI: 1982 — 0. Total: 0.

BIRD, James Douglas (Doug) #42

PITCHER

Age: 32, Turns 33 March 3; Born: March 3, 1950, Corona, Calif. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 190 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Ft. Myers, Fla. Originally signed with K.C., 1969. Married Chris Brooks.

Length of M.L. Service — 9 yrs., 79 days.



1982: Acquired by Red Sox Dec. 10, 1982 for RHP Chuck Rainey . . . Was 2nd on Cubs staff with 33 starts and 191 innings . . . Started 1982 with 3-2 win vs. Reds, Apr. 5 . . . Had 2 wins vs. Braves and a 3 hit 5-0 shutout vs. Mets in Chi. Aug. 3 . . . Went 6 or more innings 21 times in 33 starts . . . Allowed just 30 walks, 3 int. . . Had consecutive wins vs. Braves and Astros in May and vs. Braves and Reds in July.

CAREER: Overall A.L. 57-37 record and 59 saves with K.C. and Yankees . . . Got a save vs. Det. in his M.L. debut Apr. 29, 1973 . . . Primarily a reliever in 6 years with K.C. except for 1976 when he made 27 starts . . . First M.L. start was 2-1 loss in Chi. Oct. 1, 1974 . . . Established K.C. club record with 11 consecutive wins Apr. 22, 1975 to July 30, 1977, when he lost in Chi. 6-4 . . . Only start for Phillies in 1979 was a 6-5 CG win vs. the Padres July 10, 1979 . . . Released by Phillies in 1980

spring training and signed Triple A contract with Yankees' Columbus team . . . Was 6-0, 2.25 when purchased by Yankees July 12, 1980 . . . Was 8-1 with Yankees in less than one full season . . . Had an 18-game, three year win streak broken June 11, 1981 with a 3-2 loss to White Sox in Chi. . . . Beat Cardinals 10-0 with 3-hitter Sept. 7, 1981, the Cubs' low-hit performance that year.

BACKGROUND: Drafted and signed by K.C. in secondary phase of 1969 June draft . . . Previously drafted by Clev. June 7, 1968 and Seattle Pilots Feb. 1, 1969 but did not sign . . . Was a three sport letterman at Pomona H.S. (Cal.) . . . Attended Mesa J.C. (AZ) and Mount San Antonio J.C. (Cal.) . . . Enjoys hunting, fishing, reading and music.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1969	Winnipeg	6-2	3.45	16	13	5	1	0	99	105	45	38	17	88
1970	San Jose	0-2	6.30	3	2	0	0	0	10	10	10	7	3	14
	Waterloo	11-9	1.84 *	22	22	7	1	0	147	122	49	30	32	149
1971	San Jose	*15-9	3.41	29	27†	10	3†	2	182*	175	84	69	48	143
1972	Jacksonville	10-7	2.43	24	18	5	2	1	122	117	43	33	32	72
	Omaha	1-1	3.00	7	0	0	0	1	9	9	4	3	5	13
1973	Omaha	1-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	2	6	5	0	0	1	3
	Kansas City	4-4	2.99	54	0	0	0	20	102	81	37	34	30	83
1974	Kansas City	7-6	2.73	55	1	1	0	10	92	100	31	28	27	62
1975	Kansas City	9-6	3.25	51	4	0	0	11	105	100	42	38	40	81
1976	Kansas City	12-10	3.36	39	27	2	1	2	198	191	90	74	31	107
1977	Kansas City	11-4	3.88	53	5	0	0	14	118	120	52	51	29	83
1978	Kansas City-a	6-6	5.29	40	6	0	0	1	99	110	63	58	31	48
1979	Philadelphia-b	2-0	5.16	32	1	1	0	0	61	73	35	35	16	33
1980	Columbus-c	6-0	2.25	15	4	0	0	2	48	33	15	12	13	36
	New York (AL)-d	3-0	2.65	22	1	0	0	1	51	47	16	15	14	17
1981	New York (AL)-e	5-1	2.72	17	4	0	0	0	53	58	19	16	16	28
	Chicago (NL)	4-5	3.60	12	12	2	1	0	75	72	34	30	16	34
1982	Chicago (NL)-f	9-14	5.14	35	33	2	1	0	191	230	119	109	30	71
A.L. Totals		57-37	3.45	331	48	3	1	59	818	807	350	314	218	509
N.L. Totals		15-19	4.79	79	46	5	2	0	327	375	188	174	62	138
M.L. Totals		72-56	3.84	410	94	8	3	59	1145	1182	538	488	280	647

	AVG.	H	AB	HR	LAST AB/RESULT
Career Batting:	.134	11	82	0	10/3/82 vs. St.L./K

*led league † tied for league lead

BIRD'S STATS CONTINUED (next page)

a-Traded to Phillies for SS Todd Cruz, Apr. 3, 1979.
b-On Disabled List June 14 to July 5, 1979.
c-Released Apr. 9, 1980 by Phillies; signed by Yankees' organization Apr. 29, 1980.
d-Granted Free Agency Oct. 30, 1980; re-signed by N.Y.Y. before Re-Entry Draft, Nov. 8, 1980.
e-Traded with \$400,000 and P Mike Griffin to Cubs for P Rick Reuschel, June 12, 1981.
f-Traded to Red Sox for P Chuck Rainey, Dec. 10, 1982.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

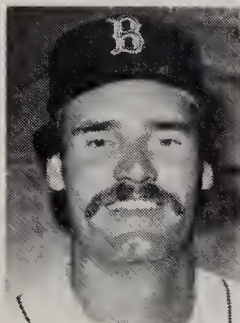
YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	K.C. vs. N.Y.	1-0	1.93	1	0	0	0	4.2	4	1	1	0	1
1977	K.C. vs. N.Y.	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	2.0	4	0	0	0	1
1978	K.C. vs. N.Y.	0-1	9.00	2	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	1
1980	N.Y. vs. K.C.	(Did Not Pitch)											
L.C.S. Totals		1-1	2.35	6	0	0	0	7.2	10	2	2	0	3

BOGGS, Wade Anthony (Wade, Bogus) #26

3B-1B

Age: 24, Turns 25 June 15; Born: June 15, 1958, Omaha, Neb. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185 lbs. Hazel eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Tampa, Fla. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 10, 1976. Married Deborah Bertercelli. Children: Meagann 12/29/78.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr.



1982: Set an A.L. rookie record (100 games) with .349 avg. . . . Went into starting lineup June 25 due to injury to 3B Carney Lansford and hit .361 the rest of the year . . . Was in 44 games at 3B and 49 at 1B and started final 35 at 1B . . . Had a co-club high 14 game hitting streak (with Evans) and 4 of his 5 HR came in Fenway . . . 1st M.L. HR came in last of 11th off Dave Tobik to beat Det. 5-4 June 22 . . . Ended season with 2 hits in each of last 4 games (8-17) . . . Hit .356 at home and .342 away (only Sox over .300) . . . Led Sox with .421 avg. (32-76) with men in scoring pos. and .401 avg. with men on base . . . He hit .348 from 7th inning on and drove in 10 of 14 runners on 3rd with less than 2 outs . . . Had 8 three hit and 1 four hit games . . . Finished 3rd in A.L. Rookie of Year voting by BBWAA behind Cal Ripken and Kent Hrbek . . . Voted TV 38 10th Player Award by New England fans . . . Led Sox with .356 avg. vs. RH and tied with Evans with .333 avg. vs. LH.

CAREER: Had 5 straight years over .300 in minors and led Int. L. with .335 in 1981 . . . Overall .318 minor league avg. . . . Won batting title final day in 1981 after losing on final day by .0007 (to Toledo's Dave Engle) in 1980 . . . Set Pawtucket records for LH hitters in 9 categories in 1981 . . . Was 2nd in avg. in Eastern League in 1979, 3rd in 1978, and 4th in Carolina League in 1977 . . . Selected for 1977 Topps Class A All Star team and to Carolina League All Stars . . . Eastern League All Star 3B in 1979 . . . Has played mostly 3B during pro career.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 7th round pick in 1976 June draft . . . Was MVP and won All Conference, All State and All American honors at H.B. Plant H.S. in Tampa as a SS . . . Was a SS in Little League and Legion ball . . . Was All State as 3-year letterman kicker in football . . . Enjoys hunting and fishing.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Elmira	.263	57	179	29	47	6	0	0	15	29	15	2	16*
1977	Winston-Salem	.332	117	422	67	140	13	1	2	55	65	22	8	27
1978	Bristol	.311	109	354	63	110	14	2	1	32	53	25	1	6
1979	Bristol	.325	113	406	56	132	17	2	0	41	66	21	11	15
1980	Pawtucket	.306	129	418	51	128	21	0	1	45	64	25	3	12
1981	Pawtucket	.335*	137	498	67	167*	41*	3	5	60	89	41	4	26
1982	Boston	.349	104	338	51	118	14	1	5	44	35	21	1	8
M.L. Totals		.349	104	338	51	118	14	1	5	44	35	21	1	8

G-W RBI: 1982 — 3. Total: 3.

BOYD, Dennis Ray (Oil Can) #23

PITCHER

Age: 23; Born: October 6, 1959, Meridian, Miss. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 155 lbs. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Meridian, Miss. Signed by Scout Edward Scott, June 7, 1980.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 33 days.



1982: Spent final month in majors and was 0-1 in 1 start and 2 rel. apps. . . . M.L. debut was 3-1 loss to Clev. in Fenway Sept. 13 (5.1 IP, 7 H, 2 R) . . . Was 14-8 with 2.81 ERA (3rd in Eastern L.) at AA Bristol . . . Led league with 191 strikeouts and 205 IP and tied for 1st with 27 GS and 13 CG . . . Named RHP on E.L. All Star team . . . Held Eastern L. opps. to .248 batting avg.

CAREER: Has 35-17 (.673) minor league record with 3.09 ERA and 424 strikeouts in 460 innings . . . Led Fla. State L. in games started in 1981 and was the NYP League All Star pitcher in 1980.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 16th round pick in 1980 June draft . . . Graduated from Meridian (Miss.) H.S. in 1977 and attended Jackson State U. (Miss.) . . . His father, Willie James Boyd, played for the Homestead Grays and two brothers played professionally . . . His college coach was former Houston-St.L. pitcher

Scipio Spinks.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Elmira	7-1	2.48	12	8	3	3	0	69	54	20	19	30	79
1981	Winter Haven	14-8	3.63	28	28*	6	2	0	186	195*	90	75	54	154
1982	Bristol	14-8	2.81	27	27†	13†	2	0	205*	190	71	64	49	191*
	Boston	0-1	5.40	3	1	0	0	0	8	11	5	5	2	2
M.L. Totals		0-1	5.40	3	1	0	0	0	8	11	5	5	2	2

*led league

†tied for league lead

RED SOX WITH 200 HITS

222	Tris Speaker	1912	205*	Johnny Pesky	1942
213*	Jim Rice	1978	201	Jim Rice	1979
208*	Johnny Pesky	1946	201	Joe Vosmik	1938
207*	Johnny Pesky	1947	200†	Doc Cramer	1940
206	Jim Rice	1977	200	Billy Werber	1934

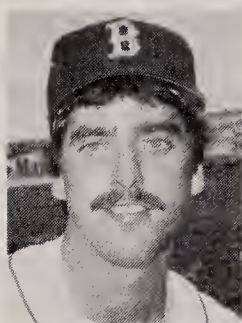
*led league

†tied for league lead

BROWN, Michael Gary (Mike) #27**PITCHER**

Age: 24; Born: March 4, 1959, Haddon Township, N.J. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair.
Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Vienna, Va. Signed by Scout Wayne Britton, June 5, 1980.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 33 days.



1982: Spent final month in majors and pitched 6 scoreless innings in 3 rel. apps. ... Was winning pitcher in season's final game, Oct. 3 in Yankee Stadium, 5-3 in 11 innings (4 IP, 5 H, 0 R) ... Made M.L. debut Sept. 16 in Det. (1 IP, 1 H) ... Was 9-6 with a 2.45 ERA at AA Bristol (Eastern L.) despite missing several weeks with an arm injury ... Held opps. to a .226 batting avg. and had 113 strikeouts in 110 innings.

CAREER: Last 2 minor league seasons was 23-10 with 1.91 ERA, 8 shutouts and 257 strikeouts in 255 innings ... Led Carolina L. and Sox organization with 1.49 ERA in 1981 ... Also led League in wins, CG, SHO (6) and fielding (1.000) ... Was Topps Player of Month in Carolina L., May 1981.

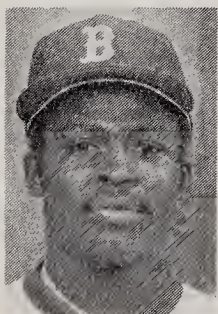
BACKGROUND: Red Sox 1st pick (2nd round) 1980 June draft ... Was a compensation pick from the Yankees for signing Bob Watson ... Attended Clemson U. where he was 9-4, 3.17 with 77 strikeouts in 94 innings as a senior ... Was a 3-sport star at George C. Marshall H.S., Falls Church, Va. ... Avg. 24.5 pts. as a basketball guard and 40 yds. as a punter-tight end ... Went to Clemson on a baseball-football scholarship ... Played in College W.S. in 1980, was All ACC 3 yrs. and was on the USA team that played in Cuba in 1979.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Winter Haven	3-4	4.31	17	9	4	1	3	71	79	37	34	32	50
1981	Winston-Salem	*14-4	1.49*	21	21	12*	6*	0	145	94	32	24	39	144
1982	Bristol	9-6	2.45	16	15	5	2	0	110	92	39	30	35	113
	Boston	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	1	4
M.L. Totals		1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	1	4

BURGESS, Gus Edward (Gus) #50**OUTFIELDER**

Age: 21; Born: December 18, 1961, Boynton Beach, FL. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175 lbs. Brown eyes, Black hair.
Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Delray Beach, FL. Signed by Scout George Digby, Jan. 14, 1980.

Length of M.L. Service — None.



1982: Hit solid .289 at AA Bristol ... 3rd in Eastern L. with 42 SB's and tied for 4th with 11 GW RBI ... Led club in AB, H, 3B and SB's and was 2nd in Avg., TB, 206, 2B, RBI and slugging pct., .432 ... Played 126 games in the OF and had 12 assists ... Increased his avg., and HR for 3rd straight year ... Promoted to M.L. roster for the first time in Oct.

CAREER: Had 120 stolen bases in 326 games in 3 pro years ... Led Carolina L. and Sox organization with 68 SB's in 1981 ... Was Topps Player of the Month in Carolina L., Aug. 1981 ... Broke Reid Nichols' club SB record at Winston-Salem ... CS only 28 career times for impressive .811 SB mark.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 2nd round pick in secondary phase of 1980 Jan. draft ... Graduated from Atlantic H.S., Delray Beach, Fla., 1979 ... Was pitcher, MVP and team's top hitter and won Player of Year honors as football running back ...

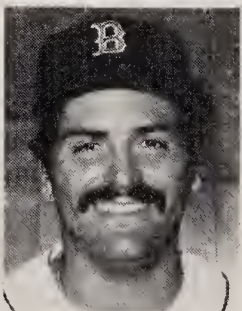
Attended Palm Beach J.C., Lake Worth, FL, where he played OF and pitched.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Elmira	.208	58	130	23	27	6	1	2	18	31	37	10	2
1981	Winston-Salem	.282	135	510	102	144	27	7	7	74	81	92	68*	22*
1982	Bristol	.289	133	477	71	138	25	5	11	62	35	102	42	14

BURT, Dennis Allen (Dennis) #38**PITCHER**

Age: 25; Born: November 29, 1957, San Diego, Cal. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair.
Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Orange, Cal. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, June 16, 1976.

Length of M.L. Service — None.



1982: His 7th straight winning year ... Led PawSox staff in wins, winning pct. (13-7, .650), starts and winning streak, 5 straight in Apr.-May ... Struggled after a 4-1 May, but came back for a 5-2, 3.80 mark the final month, and won his last 4 starts ... Set career high with 13 wins (3rd in I.L.).

CAREER: Has 60-38 .612 minor league record ... Became full-time starter in 1981 and was promoted to M.L. roster that fall ... Tossed 9 shutouts last 4 years ... Was 4th in Fla. St. League in 1979 with 2.37 ERA.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 2nd round pick in 1976 June draft ... Graduated from Villa Park (Cal.) H.S. and attended Santa Ana J.C. ... Played Little League, Pony and Colt baseball ... 2nd team All Conference in 1976 at Villa Park ... All League as football wide receiver and played in Cal. North-South All Star Game.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Elmira	5-0	1.23	8	5	0	0	0	44	22	7	6	20	34
1977	Winter Haven	2-1	0.84	7	6	0	0	0	32	20	13	3	18	12
1978	Winter Haven	8-4	2.62	29	10	1	0	5	100	76	35	29	39	76
1979	Winter Haven	11-10	2.37	35	20	9	2	3	152	113	53	40	74	109
1980	Bristol	11-8	3.55	31	22	6	3	1	165	141	74	65	93	102
1981	Bristol	10-8	2.81	27	27	6	3	0	170	134	77	53	80	108
1982	Pawtucket	13-7	4.79	25	25	4	1	0	150	163	96	80	98	79

*led league

BEST RED SOX SAVE MARKS

31 Bill Campbell, 1977	24 Dick Radatz, 1962
29 Dick Radatz, 1964	24 Tom Burgmeier, 1980*
27 Ellis Kinder, 1953	22 Dick Radatz, 1965
25 Dick Radatz, 1963	

*left-handed

BUSTABAD, Juan Francisco (Juan) #7

SHORTSTOP

Age: 21, Turns 22 Aug. 16; Born: August 16, 1961, Havana, Cuba. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 150 lbs. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Hialeah, FL. Signed by Scout George Digby, Jan. 8, 1980. Length of M.L. Service — None.



1982: Hit .266 in 133 games in first AAA season at Pawtucket . . . Led PawSox with club record 12 sac. bunts and tied for lead in games . . . Stole 24 bases in 33 tries . . . Had a 9 game hit streak July 30 to Aug. 5 (15-32 .469) . . . Hit .289 on the road . . . Promoted to M.L. roster for the first time in Oct.

CAREER: Has moved up farm system rapidly with hustling play and good all-around performances at shortstop . . . Had 3 year total of 79 SB's in 100 tries for .718 pct., and .264 batting avg.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 1st round pick in secondary phase of 1980 Jan. draft . . . Graduated in 1979 from Hialeah-Miami Lakes H.S. . . . Led team to 2 state titles and won All City, All State and All American honors at SS . . . Won a Gold Medal on South team in Mini-Olympics in Colorado Springs in 1979 . . . Played SS for one year at Miami-Dade No. J.C. before signing with Red Sox . . . His

sister Annie was chosen South Florida's top athlete in 1982 and is a freshman at USC on a Track Scholarship . . . She competes in the 220, 440 and mile relay . . . Juan starred on the Hialeah Legion team that won the national championship in 1978.

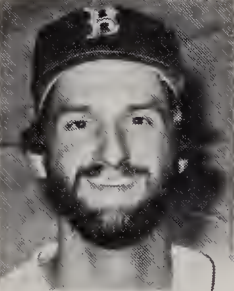
YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Winter Haven	.253	128	431	58	109	7	2	0	35	54	34	19	28
1981	Winter Haven	.286	44	175	30	50	5	1	0	10	21	22	11	10
	Bristol	.265	79	306	46	81	3	4	2	38	36	49	25	19
1982	Pawtucket	.266	133	440	61	117	5	2	0	23	50	62	24	35*

CLEAR, Mark Allen (Mark, Horse) #25

PITCHER

Age: 26, Turns 27 May 27; Born: May 27, 1956, Los Angeles, Cal. Ht.:6-4; Wt.: 200 lbs. Black eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Corona, Cal. Married Jami Roth. Children: Lyndsi Kristin 9/21/81. Originally signed by Philadelphia in 1974.

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs.



1982: Led staff with 55 apps., 44 games finished (T6th in A.L.) and 14 wins and tied with Bob Stanley with 14 saves . . . Had a career-high 109 strikeouts (105 IP) and his best ERA, 3.00 . . . Had a strong start including 5 wins, no losses and 9 saves in 16 games, Apr. 21 thru June 19 . . . Got 11 saves in 13 chances thru June 17, then 3 in 11 chances afterward . . . Longest effort was in Balt. Aug. 3 (5.1 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 BB, 5 K's) . . . Held opps. to a .238 batt. avg., including .185 vs. LH and .218 away, all the Sox best . . . Made only 3 apps. before the 7th inning . . . From Aug. 23 he was 5-2, 2 saves in 14 apps . . . Prevented 32 of 54 runners from scoring when he entered a game during an inning (.593) . . . Named to A.L. All Star team in July but did not pitch.

CAREER: In 1981 was A.L. Pitcher of Month in May (9 G, 6-0, 3 svcs., 24.2 IP, 27 strikeouts) . . . Led staff with 9 saves and 82 strikeouts in 34 apps. . . Held the lead or tie 23 of 28 games and allowed a .239 batting avg. . . Has 4 year 44-28 record with 46 saves and 394 strikeouts in 397 innings . . . In 1979 made the jump from Class AA to the Angels . . . Notched 11 wins and 14 saves, pitched in the All Star Game and helped the Angels win the Western Division title . . . Was selected A.L. Rookie Pitcher of the Year by The Sporting News, earned a berth on the Topps and Baseball Digest's Rookie All Star teams, and was 3rd in the balloting for A.L. Rookie of the Year by the BBWAA . . . Was on the A.L. All Star team that went to Japan in Nov. 1979.

BACKGROUND: Was Phillies 8th pick in 1974 June draft after graduation from Northview H.S., Covina, Cal. . . . Was 0-7 at Pulaski of rookie Appalachian League and was released at age 18 . . . Signed with Angels in 1975 . . . Became a reliever in 1978 at El Paso . . . Impressive performances in the Arizona Instructional League that fall and at Licey in the Dominican League preceded a stellar rookie year . . . His uncle, Bob Clear, is the Angels' bullpen coach . . . Attended Mount San Antonio College, Walnut, Cal.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Pulaski-a	0-7	8.65	14	11	0	0	0	51	73	69	49	43	38
1975	Idaho Falls-b	1-2	1.93	13	1	0	0	1	28	24	14	6	30	29
1976	Quad Cities	8-10	3.94	30	18	7	0	2	144	135	84	63	111	109
1977	Quad Cities	6-3	4.86	13	9	1	0	1	74	64	47	40	50	48
	Salinas	1-4	6.55	13	6	0	0	0	44	49	36	32	45	26
1978	Salinas	3-5	5.43	10	10	1	0	0	53	51	38	32	40	55
	El Paso	4-2	2.42	31	1	0	0	13	52	28	14	14	32	80
1979	California	11-5	3.63	52	0	0	0	14	109	87	48	44	68	98
1980	California-c	11-11	3.30	58	0	0	0	9	106	82	51	39	65	105
1981	Boston	8-3	4.11	34	0	0	0	9	77	69	36	35	51	82
1982	Boston	14-9	3.00	55	0	0	0	14	105	92	39	35	61	109

M.L. Totals	44-28	3.47	199	0	0	0	0	46	397	330	174	153	245	394
-------------	-------	------	-----	---	---	---	---	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

- a-Released by Phillies' organization Apr. 2, 1975.
- b-Signed as a free agent by Angels, June 16, 1975.
- c-Traded to Red Sox with 3B Carney Lansford and OF Rick Miller for SS Rick Burleson and 3B Butch Hobson, Dec. 10, 1980.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD													
YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Cal. vs. Balt.	0-0	4.76	1	0	0	0	5.2	4	3	3	2	3

ALL STAR GAME RECORD											
YEAR	LEAGUE	POS.	W-L	ERA	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	A.L., California	P	0-0	4.50	0	2	2	1	1	1	0
1982	A.L., Boston	P	— DID NOT PLAY —								

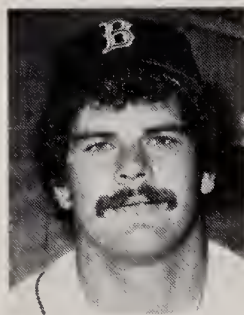
A.S.G. Totals	0-0	4.50	0	2	2	1	1	1	0
---------------	-----	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

*led league

CRAWFORD, Steven Ray (Steve, Shag) #28**PITCHER**

Age: 24, Turns 25 Apr. 29; Born: April 29, 1958, Pryor, Okla. Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 220 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Salina, Okla. Signed by Scout Howard "Danny" Doyle, May 6, 1978. Married Debra Sue Diebold. Children: Ashley Ryan 10/22/82.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 35 days.



1982: Spent most of 1982 in rehabilitative process from elbow surgery of Dec. 31, 1981 for removal of spur ... Saw first action at Pawtucket in July ... Was 1-4 there in 10 starts and spent final month with Red Sox with a 1-0 record in 5 rel. apps. ... Only win for PawSox was 19-2 vs. Columbus (7 IP, 5 H) Aug. 18 ... Pitched last 2 innings for 3-2 11 inning win in N.Y. Oct. 1 ... PawSox scored 9 runs in his 4 losses.

CAREER: In 1981 Red Sox scored 6 runs in his 5 losses ... Part of starting rotation most of Season I but moved to bullpen in Season II ... Last M.L. start was Aug. 13, 1981 vs. Chi. ... Developed elbow problems while playing winter ball in Ven., Dec. 1981 ... Made jump from Double A Bristol to Red Sox Sept. 1980 ... Was 2-0 in 6 games with wins vs. Clev. and in Tor. ... Was 9-7 in 1980 at Bristol with 2.64 ERA (league's 2nd best) ... Helped Winston-Salem win 1979

Carolina League pennant.

BACKGROUND: Was a P-C-1B at Salina H.S., which won 4 District titles during his H.S. career ... Won All District and All Regional honors in 1977-78 as a P-1B at Claremore J.C. (Claremore, Okla.) and signed with Red Sox as a free agent ... Was 5-2 with 1.37 ERA and 63 strikeouts in 56 innings in J.C. in 1978 ... Hit .287 with 21 HR in 2 J.C. seasons ... Chose the Red Sox because "Carl Yastrzemski is my favorite ... I always use his bat" ... Attends Northeastern State (Yalequah, Okla.) during the off-season ... Won 3 letters in H.S. as a fullback and defensive end in football and was a 3-year All Conference choice as a basketball forward ... Enjoys golf, fishing and hunting and is the youngest of 6 children.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	Winston-Salem	9-5	3.44	19	14	5	1	0	110	109	53	42	48	60
1979	Winston-Salem	11-11	2.94	29	28*	15*	3†	0	211*	208*	88	69†	67	127
1980	Bristol	9-7	2.64	24	23	10	2	0	177	170	68	52	64	97
	Boston	2-0	3.62	6	4	2	0	0	32	41	14	13	8	10
1981	Boston	0-5	4.99	14	11	0	0	0	58	69	38	32	18	29
1982	Pawtucket-a-b	1-4	4.11	10	10	1	0	0	46	55	25	21	15	20
	Boston	1-0	2.00	5	0	0	0	0	9	14	3	2	0	2
M.L. Totals		3-5	4.27	25	15	2	0	0	99	124	55	47	26	41

a-Placed on 21-day Disabled List Apr. 1, 1982 for rehabilitation from Dec. 31, 1981, right elbow surgery. Placed on a 20-day rehabilitation assignment at Pawt. July 21.

b-Returned to 21-day Disabled List Aug. 9, 1982 while right elbow continued to mend.

DAVIS, Michael Charles (Mike) #16**THIRD BASEMAN**

Age: 23, Turns 24 July 18; Born: July 18, 1959, Janesville, Wisc. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170 lbs. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Janesville, Wisc. Originally signed by N.Y. Mets June 1980.

Length of M.L. Service — None.



1982: Went 3-4 with double, HR and 6 RBI in first game in Triple A at Tidewater (Int. L.) ... Avg. dropped to .231 June 18 with 4 HR and 26 RBI ... Then hit .280 with 12 HR and 37 RBI the rest of the year ... Had 6 hits, 5 RBI and 2 game-winning hits in a 3 game series vs. Richmond July 1-3 ... Moved to SS Aug. 26 to fill in for Jose Oquendo who was sidelined with a broken right hand ... Played 12 regular season and 6 playoff games at SS ... Hit .348 with 6 RBI in playoff sweep over Columbus and Rochester ... His 16 HR were the most ever by a Tidewater 3B ... Was in 93 games at 3B, 12 at SS, 7 in the OF and 4 at 1B.

CAREER: Led Texas L. 3B in fielding (.965) and DP's (32) in 1981 and helped Jackson win the league championship ... Hit .301 for Little Falls in 1980 to finish 10th in the NYP League.

BACKGROUND: The Mets 4th pick in the secondary phase of the 1980 June draft ... Earned 9 letters in football, basketball and baseball at G.S. Parker H.S. in Janesville ... Captained all 3 sports for 2 years and won All State honors 3 years in baseball ... Was All Conference in football and basketball ... Played 3 years at Wichita State U. and was All Missouri Valley as a soph and junior ... Drafted by Pitts. after H.S. graduation but did not sign ... Became a 3B at Wichita where he majored in communications ... Older brother Gerry was signed by Mets in 1969 and played 3 yrs. in minors.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Little Falls	.301	68	239	44	72	15	3	5	36	31	33	2	12
1981	Jackson	.271	122	431	56	117	29	1	10	62	35	50	6	12
1982	Tidewater-a	.266	113	402	55	107	19	0	16	63	35	58	12	17

a-Acquired from N.Y. Mets Feb. 15, 1983 as player to be named later for P Mike Torrez, Jan. 13, 1983.

*led league

† tied for league lead

RED SOX LOW HIT GAMES

(and last date)

	0	1	2	3	4
Eckersley	—	9/26/80	2, 5/21/81	—	6, 6/29/82
Stanley	—	—	—	9/19/79	2, 3/13/80
Tudor	—	—	—	—	6/8/81

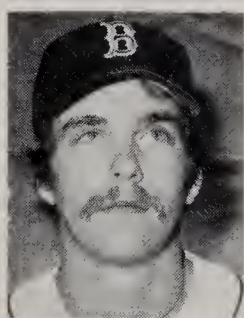
NOTE: Eckersley pitched a no-hitter and a one-hitter for Cleveland, 5/30/77 and 8/12/77, respectively. Bird pitched 2 3-hitters for the Cubs, the last 8/3/82 ... Kingman pitched a 4-hitter for Oak. 9/9/79.

DENMAN, Brian John (Brian) #31

PITCHER

Age: 27, Born: February 12, 1956, Minneapolis, Minn. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 205 lbs. Hazel eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Richfield, Minn. Signed by Scout Chuck Koney, Jan. 19, 1978.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 45 days.



1982: Recalled from Pawtucket Aug. 20 and won his M.L. debut Aug. 22 in Oak., 4-2 (5 + IP, 6 H, 2 R) ... Also beat Oak. 7-4 Sept. 1 in Fenway and ended his year with a 5-0 6-hitter in N.Y. Oct. 2 ... Struggled early in year with PawSox and was 4-4 when sent to AA Bristol June 28 ... Was 3-0, 2.11 in 5 apps. for BriSox and went back to Pawt. July 23 ... Won last 3 starts, including two 7-inning shutouts, prior to joining Red Sox.

CAREER: Had 5 straight winning minor league years with 61-22 .735 record ... Pitching ace of Bristol's Eastern L. 1981 champs ... Beat West Haven 4-0 with 9-inning no-hitter July 6, 1981 and was RHP on All Star team ... Capped season with 2 playoff wins ... Promoted to M.L. roster for first time that fall ... Sideline most of 1980 with hand injury but pitched regularly last part of the year ... Selected to 1978 Topps Class A All Star team and was named Fla. State League

pitcher of the year ... Led F.S.L. in wins and was 4th in ERA ... Led Eastern League in shutouts in 1979 and tied for most wins.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox first round pick in the secondary phase of the 1978 Jan. draft ... Led Legion team to Minnesota state title and 5th place in the Legion World Series in 1973 ... Was P-1B for Richfield H.S., state champs in 1972 ... Went 3 yrs. to U. of Minnesota ... All Big Ten twice while pitching the Gophers into the College World Series in 1976-77 ... Was a forward on his H.S. basketball team that finished 2nd in the state ... Also lettered as a football defensive back ... Voted co-best pro prospect in Cape Cod Summer League in 1977 while pitching for Cotuit, with Steve Balboni.

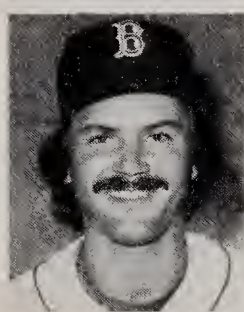
YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	Winter Haven	*16-5	2.05*	27	27	9	2	0	189	147	51	43	34	122
1979	Bristol	†14-10	3.69	28	25	12	3*	0	188	194	88	77	54	97
1980	Bristol	6-0	3.10	10	9	0	0	0	58	71	26	20	12	35
1981	Pawtucket	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	3
	Bristol	†15-3	2.44*	25	24	13*	2	0	188*	172	65	51	51	109
1982	Bristol	3-0	2.11	5	4	3	1	0	38	26	11	9	15	21
	Pawtucket	7-4	5.05	20	16	3	2	0	93	120	56	52	30	41
	Boston	3-4	4.78	9	9	2	1	0	49	55	32	26	9	9
M.L. Totals		3-4	4.78	9	9	2	1	0	49	55	32	26	9	9

ECKERSLEY, Dennis Lee (Eck) #43

PITCHER

Age: 28; Born: October 3, 1954, Oakland, Cal. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Wayland, Mass. Married Nancy O'Neil. Signed by Clev. June 1972.

Length of M.L. Service — 8 yrs.



1982: Got off to a strong start with a 6-3, 2.14 mark in 10 starts thru May 28 (3 losses by SHO) ... From June 23 thru July 26 he was 5-2, 3.24 in 7 starts ... His last CG was a 3-2 win vs. Tor. July 26 and he was 2-5, 4.74 in 12 starts the rest of the year ... Allowed 31 HR, but 23 with bases empty and 8 with 1 on ... Hampered by a strained right bicep muscle that happened Aug. 19 in Anaheim ... Became first Sox pitcher to open season with a SHO (2-0 in Balt., Apr. 10) since Mel Parnell in Wash. in 1952 ... He was 4-0 in 7 starts vs. Milw. and Balt. ... Led Sox staff in starts, CG's and IP ... Got his 100th win Apr. 21 vs. Balt., 6-5 in Fenway ... Held opps. to a .264 batting avg., including .234 away (best among starters) ... Fanned 11 Twins May 12 in 8 innings in Minn. to tie for 1982 club high with Tudor ... Pitched into the 8th inning 17 times but only twice his last 9 starts ... Was the A.L. starter and loser in All Star game in Mont.

CAREER: Has 71-53 record with Red Sox ... Was 20-8 in 1978, including 4-1 vs. Yankees and 11-1 in Fenway ... Only Red Sox pitcher to win 20 games the last 5 years ... Was the A.L. Rookie Pitcher of the Year in 1975 ... Beat Oakland 6-0 in first M.L. start and did not allow an earned run his first 28.2 innings, a M.L. rookie record ... In 1976 he had 200 strikeouts in 199 innings and became only the 8th pitcher since 1900 to fan 200 in a season before the age of 22 ... On Aug. 13, 1976 he had a career-high 14 strikeouts in a 2-1 loss to Texas ... Tossed a 1-0 no-hitter May 30, 1977 with 12 strikeouts vs. California and Frank Tanana ... Was part of 22.1 hitless inning string, second longest in baseball history to Cy Young's 25.1 inning feat in 1904 ... That Aug. he pitched a one-hitter vs. Milw. (1st inning triple by Cecil Cooper) and pitched 2 perfect innings in the All Star game ... On Sept. 26, 1980 he won a 3-1 one-hitter (5th inning HR by John Mayberry) in Tor.

BACKGROUND: The Indians 3rd pick in the 1972 June draft ... Played baseball, basketball and football at Washington H.S. (Fremont, Cal.) ... Had a 23-8 H.S. record and was All League and All County three times ... Hurlled a shutout in his first pro start in Reno in 1972 and was the Texas League's RHP of the year in 1974 ... Named head coach for Mass. Special Olympics softball team last summer.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1972	Reno	5-5	4.80	12	12	3	1	0	75	75	46	40	33	56
1973	Reno	12-8	3.65	31	31*	11	5	0	202	182	97	82	91	218
1974	San Antonio	†14-3	3.40	23	23	10	2	0	167	141	66	63	60	163*
1975	Cleveland	13-7	2.60	34	24	6	2	2	187	147	61	54	90	152
1976	Cleveland	13-12	3.44	36	30	9	3	1	199	155	82	76	78	200
1977	Cleveland	14-13	3.53	33	33	12	3	0	247	214	100	97	54	191
1978	Boston-a	20-8	2.99	35	35	16	3	0	268	258	99	89	71	162
1979	Boston	17-10	2.99	33	33	17	2	0	247	234	89	82	59	150
1980	Boston	12-14	4.28	30	30	8	0	0	198	188	101	94	44	121
1981	Boston	9-8	4.27	23	23	8	2	0	154	160	82	73	35	79
1982	Boston	13-13	3.73	33	33	11	3	0	224	228	101	93	43	127
M.L. Totals		111-85	3.43	257	241	87	18	3	1724	1584	715	658	474	1182

a-Traded to the Red Sox March 30, 1978 with catcher Fred Kendall for pitchers Rick Wise and Mike Paxton, catcher Bo Diaz and infielder Ted Cox.

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

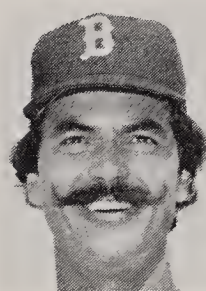
YEAR	LEAGUE	POS.	W-L	ERA	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	A.L., Clev.	P	0-0	0.00	0	2	0	0	0	0	1
1982	A.L., Bos.	P	0-1	9.00	1	3	2	3	3	2	1
A.S.G. Totals		P	0-1	5.40	1	5	2	3	3	2	2

*led league † tied for league lead

EVANS, Dwight Michael (Dwight) #24**OUTFIELDER**

Age: 31; Born: November 3, 1951, Santa Monica, Cal. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Lynnfield, Mass. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, June 15, 1969. Married Susan Ann Severson. Children: Timothy Scott 2/14/73, Kirstin Ann 11/30/75, Justin Dwight 3/29/77.

Length of M.L. Service — 10 yrs., 22 days.



1982: One of 3 in A.L. to play all his team's games . . . Stretched consecutive game streak to 273 . . . Outstanding finish to hit .292 with career highs of 122 runs, 178 hits, 32 HR, 76 XBH, 325 TB, a .534 slugging pct., 98 RBI and 112 BB . . . Ranked in top 9 in A.L. in 8 categories: 1st, .403 on-base pct.; 2nd, BB; 3rd, Runs; 4th, TB; T5th, HR; 6th, slugging; T8th, 2B, T9th, hits . . . Was hitting .249 thru June 17 with 2 HR, 19 RBI . . . Then hit safely in 77 of 100 games (120-376 .319) with 30 HR, 79 RBI . . . Ended year with 5 HR in last 8 games vs. Milw. and N.Y. . . . Sox were 20-10 in games in which he homered and 16 of his HR either tied the score or put the club ahead . . . Tied with Rice with 35 game-tying or go-ahead RBI (29 the last 3 months) . . . He hit .289 at home with club-high 19 HR and .295 away . . . He tied with Boggs with a .333 avg. vs. LH and a 14 game hitting streak . . . Hit .408 (20-49) vs. Milw. and .339 (19-56) vs. Balt. . . . On July 28 he hit 2 HR vs.

Tor. and did the same vs. Oak. Aug. 30, both in Fenway . . . Overall he hit .296 with men on base, but was 18-43 .419 the last month . . . Won his 5th Gold Glove, was named to the A.L. All Star team by The Sporting News and was voted the T.A. Yawkey Award as the Sox MVP for the 2nd straight year by the Boston Writers . . . Scored in 12 straight games (15 R), 6/17-6/29, Sox best since Ted Williams scored in 12 str. in 1950 and 13 str. in 1946.

CAREER: Since July 10, 1980 has a .299 avg. (386-1292) with 67 HR and 207 RBI in 350 games . . . Missed only 36 games the last 5 years . . . Has 105 assists with high of 15 in 1975-76-79 . . . 7th on Sox all-time list with 182 HR and ranks among all-time club leaders in RBI, Games, AB, Runs, 2B, TB, XBH and Slugging (see p. 70) . . . In 1981 he led A.L. with 215 TB and 85 BB (best in M.L.) and tied with 22 HR . . . Became 5th player in A.L. history to lead in BB and TB . . . Ranked in top 4 in 7 categories . . . Led Sox with 27 game-tying or go-ahead RBI . . . Was A.L. Player of Month in May, winner of the T.A. Yawkey Award, named to The Sporting News Silver Bat team and was 3rd in the A.L. MVP voting . . . Missed most of 1977 with right knee injury that required surgery that fall . . . Had a 191 consecutive-game errorless streak in 1973-74, 6th best in A.L. history . . . Tied a M.L. record Sept. 10, 1974 for most PO and TC by a RF in an extra-inning game, 10 . . . Led A.L. OF in 1975 with 8 DP's . . . Opened the 1977 season in CF and played 12 games there during injuries to Fred Lynn and Rick Miller . . . Gold Glove winner, 1976-78-79-81-82.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 5th selection in the 1969 June draft . . . Was All League at 3B and MVP at Chatsworth H.S. . . . In Little, Colt, Pony and Connie Mack Leagues in Northridge, Cal. he was an All Star as a pitcher and third baseman . . . Won 2 letters as a football flanker at Chatsworth . . . Lived in Hawaii most of his younger years . . . In 1972 he was the Int. League MVP at Louisville . . . Appointed to Statewide Advisory Council to the Office for Children by Gov. Edward J. King, Jan. 30, 1980.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1969	Jamestown	.280	34	100	13	28	3	2	1	12	18	24	0	3
1970	Greenville	.276	108	355	69	98	14	11*	7	68	55	66	1	7
1971	Winston-Salem	.286	118	402	63	115	20	4	12	63	72	84	7	10
1972	Louisville	.300	144†	496	90	149	23	8	17	95*	90	107	1	6
	Boston	.263	18	57	2	15	3	1	1	6	7	13	0	0
1973	Boston	.223	119	282	46	63	13	1	10	32	40	52	5	1
1974	Boston	.281	133	463	60	130	19	8	10	70	38	77	4	3
1975	Boston	.274	128	412	61	113	24	6	13	56	47	60	3	4
1976	Boston	.242	146	501	61	121	34	5	17	62	57	92	6	2
1977	Boston-a	.287	73	230	39	66	9	2	14	36	28	58	4	1
1978	Boston	.247	147	497	75	123	24	2	24	63	65	119	8	6
1979	Boston	.274	152	489	69	134	24	1	21	58	69	76	6	4
1980	Boston	.266	148	463	72	123	37	5	18	60	64	98	3	5
1981	Boston	.296	108	412	84	122	19	4	22†	71	85*	85	3	2
1982	Boston	.292	162†	609	122	178	37	7	32	98	112	125	3	10

M.L. Totals .269 1334 4415 691 1188 243 42 182 612 612 855 45 38

G-W RBI: 1980 — 3; 1981 — 6; 1982 — 7. Total: 16 (Red Sox Career — 53).

a-On Disabled List June 22 to July 8 and Aug. 24 to end of season with injured right knee.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. Oak.	.100	3	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. Cin.	.292	7	24	3	7	1	1	1	5	3	4	0

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS.	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1978	A.L., Boston	RF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1981	A.L., Boston	PH-RF	.500	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

A.S.G. Totals .333 3 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0

*led league † tied for league lead

1982 RED SOX AWARDS

A.L. Gold Glove*	— Evans, OF
Sporting News A.L. Team	— Evans, OF
BOSTON WRITERS	
T.A. Yawkey Team MVP	— Evans, RF
Red Sox Rookie	— Boggs, 1B-3B
Red Sox Pitcher	— Stanley, RHP
Most Improved Player	— Tudor, LHP
Unsung Hero	— Nichols, OF

GEDMAN, Richard Leo, Jr. (Geddy) #10

CATCHER

Age: 23, Turns 24 Sept. 26; Born: Sept. 26, 1959, Worcester, Mass. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 210 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Framingham, Mass. Signed by Scout Bill Enos, Aug. 5, 1977. Married Sherry Aselton.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 4 days.



1982: A disappointing year that ended with a broken right clavicle from a foul ball while catching in Det. Sept. 17 ... Had strong start and had .344 avg. May 23 ... He fell offensively after that and hit his last HR to beat Cal. June 5 ... He had 3 hits his last 34 AB ... Threw out 17 of 62 base stealers, .274.

CAREER: Overcame slow start in 1981 (1-17) to hit .288 and win The Sporting News A.L. Rookie Player of the Year Award ... Was 2nd in the BBWAA voting ... Hit .340 with men in scoring position and .322 in Fenway and ranked 2nd among A.L. catchers in avg. and slugging, .434 (behind Bo Diaz) ... Joined Red Sox for final month of 1980 ... Caught Eckersley one-hitter in Tor. that Sept. 26 ... Had injured left wrist that was corrected by surgery in Oct. 1980 ... Got 2 hits his first M.L. game vs. Sea. Sept. 17 ... Led Int. League catchers in 1980 with 65 assists and 13 DP's in only 84 games ... Moved up farm system to majors in less than 3

years ... Hit .300 at Winter Haven in 1978, led Fla. St. League catchers in fielding and was the All Star catcher ... Led Eastern League catchers in fielding in 1979 at Bristol ... Became a catcher in first pro season ... He caught 90 games at Bristol in 1979, his career high.

BACKGROUND: Signed as a free agent in August 1977 ... Was a P-1B on St. Peter's of Worcester state championship team that spring ... Prior to signing was the league MVP as a P-1B for the Grafton Hill Legion team ... Earlier, he was a two-time Little League All Star as a P-C-SS ... 1983 Easter Seal softball marathon chairman.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	Winter Haven	.300	98	297	35	89	17	3	3	32	43	29	0	2
1979	Bristol	.274	130	470	48	129	25	1	12	63	49	95	0	11
1980	Pawtucket	.236	111	347	43	82	18	2	11	29	30	64	0	7
	Boston	.208	9	24	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	2
1981	Pawtucket	.296	25	81	8	24	3	0	2	11	9	11	0	6
	Boston	.288	62	205	22	59	15	0	5	26	9	31	0	3
1982	Boston-a	.249	92	289	30	72	17	2	4	26	10	37	0	10
M.L. Totals		.263	163	518	54	136	32	2	9	53	19	73	0	15

G-W RBI: 1980 — 0; 1981 — 2; 1982 — 2. Total: 4.

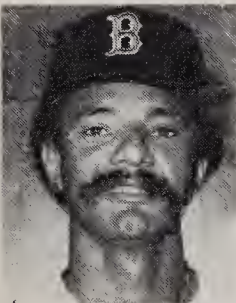
a-Missed final 15 games of season with broken right clavicle, Sept. 17, 1982.

GUTIERREZ, Joaquin Fernando (Jackie) #41

SHORTSTOP

Age: 22, Turns 23 June 27; Born: June 27, 1960, Cartagena, Colombia. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 145 lbs. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Cartagena, Col. Signed by Scout Willie Paffen, Jan. 14, 1978.

Length of M.L. Service — None.



1982: Strong-armed SS had his best pro season ... Hit a career high .278 in 138 games at AA Bristol, won All Star honors and was selected as one of Eastern L.'s top 10 M.L. prospects ... Led E.L. SS in games, PO and fielding pct., .939, and was 2nd in TC, 604, assists, 368 and DP's, 58 ... Also had career highs in games, runs, hits, 2B, BB and SB's.

CAREER: In 1981 led Carolina L. SS with 681 chances (90 more than the next best) and 423 assists ... Played SS in 1981 Carolina L. All Star game ... Was promoted to M.L. roster for the first time that fall ... Spent two years at Elmira and led NYP SS in fielding in 1978 ... Hit .255 in 111 games at Winter Haven in 1980 while seeing action at 2B, SS, 3B and in the OF.

BACKGROUND: Signed as free agent in Jan. 1978 ... Graduated from Liceo de Bolivar H.S. in Cartagena in 1977 ... Was outstanding SS in Campeonato National Youth League and led loop in doubles in 1976 and triples in 1977 ... Finished 3rd in decathlon at national youth track meet at age of 12 ... Father competed for Colombia in 1936 Olympics in Berlin.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	Elmira	.194	63	216	23	42	8	0	0	18	24	41	2	20
1979	Elmira	.251	63	183	29	46	4	2	0	14	19	25	1	12
1980	Winter Haven	.255	111	368	46	94	4	1	1	40	39	34	2	19
1981	Winston-Salem	.249	137	507	56	126	14	5	1	45	43	80	9	55*
1982	Bristol	.278	138	468	64	130	20	2	1	44	54	40	19	37

*led league

BEST RED SOX HITTING STREAKS SINCE 1949

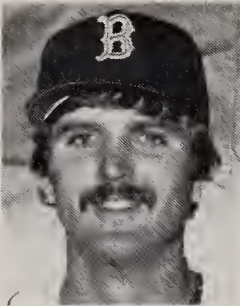
Year	Player	Games	Year	Player	Games
1949	Dom DiMaggio.....	34	1968	Reggie Smith.....	15
1950	Bobby Doerr.....	17	1969	Reggie Smith.....	19
1951	Dom DiMaggio.....	27	1970	Reggie Smith & Carl Yastrzemski.....	15
1952	Billy Goodman.....	18	1971	John Kennedy.....	13
1953	Billy Goodman.....	15	1972	Carlton Fisk & Rico Petrocelli.....	12
1954	Karl Olson.....	14	1973	Orlando Cepeda.....	17
1955	Billy Goodman.....	18	1974	Doug Griffin.....	15
1956	Sammy White.....	12	1975	Denny Doyle.....	22
1957	Ted Williams.....	17	1976	Carlton Fisk & Jim Rice.....	18
1958	Jackie Jensen.....	17	1977	Butch Hobson.....	18
1959	Pete Runnels.....	17	1978	Jerry Remy.....	19
1960	Vic Wertz.....	13	1979	Fred Lynn.....	20
1961	Frank Malzone.....	13	1980	Jim Rice.....	21
1962	Ed Bressoud.....	14	1981	Jerry Remy.....	16
1963	Carl Yastrzemski.....	16	1982	Wade Boggs & Dwight Evans.....	14
1964	Ed Bressoud.....	20			
1965	Rico Petrocelli & Lee Thomas.....	12			
1966	George Scott.....	14			
1967	Carl Yastrzemski.....	13			

In 1975 Fred Lynn had a 20-game streak, the only other 20 streak since 1949.

HOFFMAN, Glenn Edward (Glenn, Hoff) #18

SHORTSTOP

Age: 24, Turns 25 July 7; Born: July 7, 1958, Orange, Cal. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Anaheim, Cal. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, June 10, 1976. Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs.



1982: Had a good start with .337 avg. for 22 games thru May 2... Finished at .209 in 150 games... Ranked 5th among A.L. SS in HR and XBH, 32, and 7th in RBI... His first 5 HR put the Red Sox ahead and the 6th tied a game they won 3-2... He had a consistent year at SS and ranked 3rd in pct., .972, T3rd in DP's, 92, 4th in PO, 246, and TC, 705, and T4th in assists, 439... He was 5th on the team with 20 game-tying or go-ahead RBI but only 2 came the last 3 months... Made 20 errors, only 2 his last 53 games.

CAREER: Moved back to SS in 1981 after making All Rookie team at 3B in 1980... Hit .367 (18-49) final month of 1981 with 4-4 game in Det.... Started 72 games at SS that year... Chosen as Topps and Baseball Digest 3B on All Rookie Team in 1980... Went into regular lineup that July and ended with .285 avg. in 114 games... Hit .368 that Aug. (32-87) with 23 RBI in 27 games... Hit .315 with men

on base in 1980, .325 on the road and .309 vs. LHP... First M.L. hit was part of a 4-4 night in K.C. May 3 and his first M.L. HR came in Oak. June 6... Was Int. League All Star SS in 1979, although he played only 40 games at SS vs. 102 at 3B... Jumped from A to AAA in 1978 and hit .282 and .285 in two years with the PawSox... Always a SS until 1979.

BACKGROUND: The Red Sox 2nd pick in the 1976 June draft... Graduated from Savanna H.S. in Anaheim... Won All League and All County honors while setting school records for hits and doubles... Also won 3 letters in basketball as a guard and was All League as a senior when he set a career school scoring record... Was also an All Star in Little League and Legion baseball.

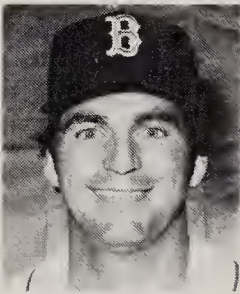
YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Elmira	.272	60	191	29	52	7	2	3	34	23	9	2	17
1977	Winter Haven	.289	126	425	51	123	17	2	3	61	51	23	1	36
	Pawtucket	.444	4	9	2	4	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	1
1978	Pawtucket	.282	131	411	27	116	17	1	2	48	23	51	4	45
1979	Pawtucket	.285	139	520	70	148	13	3	11	54	29	66	1	19
1980	Boston	.285	114	312	37	89	15	4	4	42	19	41	2	17
1981	Boston	.231	78	242	28	56	10	0	1	20	12	25	0	15
1982	Boston	.209	150	469	53	98	23	2	7	49	30	69	0	20
M.L. Totals		.238	342	1023	118	243	48	6	12	111	61	135	2	52
G-W RBI: 1980 — 7; 1981 — 1; 1982 — 5. Total: 13.														

HURST, Bruce Vee (Bruce) #47

PITCHER

Age: 24, Turns 25 Mar. 24; Born: March 24, 1958, St. George, Ut. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 185 lbs. Hazel eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: St. George, Ut. Signed by Scout Don Lee, June 14, 1976. Married Holly Brooke Barton. Children: Ryan Bruce 11/11/82.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 123 days.



1982: Made some excellent starts early, then struggled as a starter and reliever the last 2½ months... As a starter he was 3-6, 5.21 in 86.1 innings in 19 starts... Last win was 5-4 vs. Minn. July 10... Longest efforts were 7 innings three times, the last coming July 17 vs. K.C.... In 4 of 7 starts June 4 thru July 5 the bullpen failed to hold late-inning leads for him... He was 3-3 in Fenway, 0-4 away... Had operation for removal of a chip in left elbow in Nov.

CAREER: Spent Sept. 1980 with Sox and was 2-0 in 5 starts... Was 12-7 at Pawtucket and tied club LH records for most wins and shutouts... Pitched 5 scoreless innings of 2-hit relief in 33 inning game vs. Rochester... Started and finished 1980 in Boston with 3 month break at Pawtucket... Had combined 17-6, 2.88 ERA for Winter Haven and Bristol in 1979, with 155 strikeouts in 197

innings in first injury-free season... 46-28 record in 6 minor league seasons... Elbow and shoulder problems caused an abbreviated 1978... Was the first Red Sox player since Bob Stanley in 1977 to make the jump from Double A to the majors in 1980.

BACKGROUND: Was the Red Sox 1st pick in the 1976 June draft... Graduated from Dixie H.S. in St. George and has attended Dixie J.C.... At Dixie H.S. he was a pitcher-1B and an All State pick... Won 3 letters as a basketball frontcourtman and was All State in basketball... Was an All Star on Youth and Pony League teams and pitched for the St. George Legion team... He lettered on the Dixie J.C. basketball team that placed 3rd in the 1979 National J.C. Tournament... Enjoys golf and fishing.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Elmira	3-2	3.00	9	9	0	0	0	42	25	18	14	38	40
1977	Winter Haven	5-4	2.08	13	13	7	2	0	91	77	28	21	25	69
1978	Bristol	1-3	2.73	6	6	0	0	0	33	32	15	10	17	35
1979	Winter Haven	8-2	1.93	12	12	4	2	0	84	57	22	18	20	64
	Bristol	9-4	3.58	16	15	8	1	0	113	108	56	45	49	91
1980	Pawtucket	8-6	3.94	17	17	4	1	0	105	101	52	46	50	54
	Boston	2-2	9.10	12	7	0	0	0	31	39	33	31	16	16
1981	Pawtucket	12-7	2.87	32	23	7	3	0	157	143	68	50	71	99
	Boston	2-0	4.30	5	5	0	0	0	23	23	11	11	12	11
1982	Boston	3-7	5.77	28	19	0	0	0	117	161	87	75	40	53
M.L. Totals		7-9	6.17	45	31	0	0	0	171	223	131	117	68	80

RED SOX PLAYER OF THE MONTH AWARDS

Year	Player	Month	Year	Player/Pitcher	Month
1975	Fred Lynn, CF	June	1980	Jim Rice, LF	Sept.
1976	Luis Tiant, P	Aug.		(tie, E. Murray, Balt.)	
1977	Jim Rice, DH	July		Chuck Rainey, P	May
1978	Jim Rice, LF	May		Bob Stanley, P	Aug.
	Jim Rice, LF	Aug.	1981	Dwight Evans, RF	May
1979	Fred Lynn, CF	Aug.		Mark Clear, P	May

Note: In 1979 the American League started a Pitcher of the Month Award, in addition to the Player of the Month.

JOHNSON, John Henry (John) #48

PITCHER

Age: 26, Turns 27 August 21; Born: August 21, 1956, Houston, Texas. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Reno, Nev. Married Davene Collier. Children: Christine 1/3/79. Originally signed by San Francisco June 5, 1974.
Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 100 days.



1982: Acquired from Texas for P Mike Smithson and assigned to Pawtucket Apr. 9 ... Pitched very well at times despite several injuries ... Was 3-1 with 1 save in 29 rel. apps. with 45 strikeouts in 42 innings ... Held opps. to a .236 avg. ... Compiled a 1.50 ERA his last 10 apps. in PawSox bid for a playoff berth ... Promoted to M.L. roster in Oct.
CAREER: 1982 was the 1st time in 5 yrs. that he was not in the majors ... He was 13-18 in 2 yrs. with Oak. before going to Tex. June 15, 1979 ... Made his M.L. debut Apr. 10, 1978 and blanked Sea. 1-0 in the season opener in Oak ... Led A's with 11 wins that year ... Had spectacular debut with Tex. June 19, 1979 when he struck out 10 Angels in 5 innings, before leaving with an injured ankle, for a 2-1 win ... In 1981 he was 3-1 with 2 saves in 24 rel. apps. for Tex. ... After allowing a grand slam by Det.'s Tom Brookens May 19 he appeared in 12 games and permitted no runs on 5 hits in 9.2 innings ... His last M.L. win came vs. Minn., 4-3 in rel. May 25 ... He was 13-2 with Cedar Rapids in 1976 and 14-2 with Fresno in 1977 while in S.F. system, then was part of 8-player Vida Blue deal ... Became full-time reliever in 1980.

BACKGROUND: Was Giants' 15th round pick in 1974 June draft ... Graduated from Sonoma Valley H.S. where he struck out 57 in 35 innings as a senior including 16 in a 7-inning game ... Named All League OF as a jr. and sr. ... Played Little League and Babe Ruth baseball.

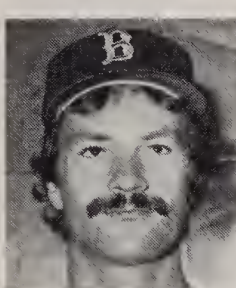
YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Great Falls	2-1	2.73	14	3	1	0	0	33	25	12	10	25	33
1975	Cedar Rapids	4-12	3.76	22	21	3	0	0	127	127	72	53	127	89
1976	Cedar Rapids	13-2	1.92	20	19	8	4	0	131	93	42	28	50	94
1977	Fresno-a	14-2	3.38*	23	22	6	1	0	149	142	79	56	64	155
1978	Oakland	11-10	3.39	33	30	7	2	0	186	164	81	70	82	91
1979	Oakland-b	2-8	4.36	14	13	1	0	0	85	89	45	41	36	50
	Texas	2-6	4.92	17	12	1	0	0	82	79	50	45	36	46
1980	Charleston,WV	3-9	3.86	16	10	4	0	0	77	84	49	33	35	55
	Texas	2-2	2.33	33	0	0	0	4	39	27	12	10	15	44
1981	Texas	3-1	2.66	24	0	0	0	2	24	19	7	7	6	8
1982	Pawtucket-c	3-1	4.04	29	0	0	0	1	42	37	21	19	23	45
M.L. Totals		20-27	3.75	121	55	9	2	6	416	378	195	173	175	239

a-Traded with OF Gary Thomasson, C Gary Alexander, and P Dave Heaverlo, Alan Wirth, and Phillip Huffman, a player to be named later (SS Mario Guerrero) and cash for P Vida Blue, March 15, 1978.
b-Acquired from Oakland A's for Inf. Dave Chalk, C Mike Heath and cash, June 15, 1979.
c-Acquired from Texas for P Mike Smithson and assigned to Pawtucket, April 9, 1982.

JURAK, Edward James (Eddie, Lizard) (YOU-RACK) #22

INFIELDER

Age: 25; Born: October 24, 1957, Los Angeles, Cal. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 165 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: San Pedro, Cal. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, June 11, 1975.
Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 75 days.



1982: Recalled from Pawtucket June 26 and was in 6 games (5 at 3B, 1 in CF) until sent back Aug. 6 ... Recalled again Sept. 4 after finishing with .296 avg. in 81 games with PawSox ... Had 3 RBI, including the game-winner Oct. 2 in N.Y. ... Had 11 game hitting streak for PawSox (15-39 .385) and 6 GW RBI ... Played 71 games at 3B and 11 at SS.
CAREER: Led Eastern L. in 1981 with .340 avg., and .462 on-base pct., was the All Star 3B and also hit .300 in 23 games with Pawt. the final month ... Was in 3 games at 2B, 30 at 3B and 56 at SS with Bristol that year ... Overcame broken jaw when hit by a pitch June 9 ... Returned to lineup July 5 ... Primarily a SS until 1981 ... Spent entire 1980 with Pawtucket ... Was in 135 games at Bristol in 1979, and led Eastern L. SS in PO, Asts., TC and DP's.

BACKGROUND: The Red Sox 3rd round pick in the 1975 June draft ... Was All League and batting champ as SS at San Pedro H.S. ... Also played basketball and waterpolo in H.S. ... Won MVP honors in Little League and also played Legion baseball.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Elmira	.252	68	250	41	63	9	3	0	25	34	38	5	43*
1976	Winston-Salem	.219	113	401	49	88	6	2	4	35	33	56	9	55*
1977	Bristol	.263	123	441	74	116	12	8	1	36	51	74	8	26
1978	Pawtucket	.261	23	46	9	12	1	1	0	6	9	14	0	8
	Winter Haven	.266	38	139	14	37	0	1	0	11	14	22	2	16
1979	Bristol	.221	135	435	50	96	17	2	0	41	44	63	7	40*
1980	Pawtucket	.262	83	221	16	58	8	1	3	31	23	31	0	19
1981	Bristol	.340*	87	297	63	101	19	3	1	25	64	36	9	29
	Pawtucket	.300	23	90	13	27	3	2	1	9	11	14	1	10
1982	Pawtucket	.296	81	284	39	84	14	1	9	43	42	46	8	17
	Boston	.333	12	21	3	7	0	0	0	7	2	4	0	2
M.L. Totals		.333	12	21	3	7	0	0	0	7	2	4	0	2

G-W RBI: 1982 — 1. Total: 1.
*led league

HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

Fourteen Red Sox players have hit for the cycle, one of baseball's unusual feats (Single, Double, Triple, Home Run in the same game).

Buck Freeman	6/21/03 (A)	Bobby Doerr	5/17/44 (H); 5/13/47 (H)
Pat Dougherty	7/29/03 (H)	Bob Johnson	7/6/44 (H)
Tris Speaker	6/9/12 (A)	Ted Williams	7/21/46 (H)
Roy Carlyle	7/21/25# (A)	Lu Clinton	7/13/62* (A)
Julius Solters	8/19/34 (H)	Carl Yastrzemski	5/14/65** (H)
Joe Cronin	8/2/40 (A)	Bob Watson	9/15/79 (A)
Leon Culberson	7/3/43 (A)	Fred Lynn	5/13/80 (H)

* 15 inning game; ** 10 inning game; # 1st game

KINGMAN, Brian Paul (Brian) #21

PITCHER

Age: 28, Turns 29 July 27; Born: July 27, 1954, Los Angeles CA. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190 lbs. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Phoenix, AZ. Married Diane Ellison. Originally signed by Oakland June 18, 1975. Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 45 days.



1982: Was 5-1 in 8 starts at Tacoma of the PCL when recalled by the A's June 6... Tied A's 1982 high with 9 strikeouts in a 10 inning complete game win vs. Minn. July 30... He was 1-0, 1.80 vs. Minn. and 1-0, 2.38 vs. Clev.... Acquired by the Red Sox for a player to be named later Jan. 17, 1983... Was 1-0, 1 save in 3 rel. apps.

CAREER: Last pitched in Fenway, Aug. 28, 1981 in relief... Last Fenway start, May 21, 1981, a 3-0 CG loss on Jim Rice 9th inning HR... Made his M.L. debut on June 28, 1979 vs. K.C.... Won 5-1 in N.Y. that July 20 for his first win and 3-0 vs. Chi. (4 hits) Sept. 9 for his first shutout... He was 8-20 with a 3.84 ERA in 1980 but the A's lost 5 shutouts when he pitched, and averaged 2.8 runs/game in his 30 starts... Began 1981 in the regular rotation but was moved to the bullpen in the second half... Was 14-11 at Chattanooga (Southern L.) in 1976... Had a 7-2 mark at Ogden in 1979 when promoted to the majors June 25.

BACKGROUND: Originally selected by the Angels in 12th round of 1973 June draft but didn't sign... Signed as a free agent with A's June 18, 1975... Graduated from University H.S., Los Angeles, where he played baseball and football... Also graduated from Santa Monica City College with an AA degree, then from U. of California at Santa Barbara with a BA in sociology... Played baseball there and Legion ball for the West L.A. Post... Pitched semi-pro in Canada for the Calgary Jimmies and won both games of a doubleheader to give Calgary the Alberta major league title.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	Boise	4-6	3.89	16	11	5	1	0	74	73	46	32	32	70
1976	Chattanooga	14-11	2.64	26	26	10	2	0	184	167	69	54	47	101
1977	San Jose-a	3-6	7.35	16	11	1	0	0	60	76	52	49	32	47
1978	Modesto	2-2	2.37	10	9	0	0	0	38	27	13	10	29	43
1979	Ogden (PCL)	7-2	4.66	13	13	4	1	0	83	90	47	43	38	62
	Oakland	8-7	4.30	18	17	5	1	0	113	113	59	54	33	58
1980	Oakland	8-20*	3.84	32	30	10	1	0	211	209	105	90	82	116
1981	Oakland	3-6	3.96	18	15	3	1	0	100	112	48	44	32	52
1982	Tacoma	5-1	3.54	8	8	1	0	0	53	59	28	21	20	27
	Oakland-b	4-12	4.48	23	20	3	0	1	123	131	64	61	57	46
M.L. Totals		23-45	4.10	91	82	21	3	1	547	565	276	249	204	272

a-On Disabled List May 6 to June 20 and Aug. 27 to Sept. 16, 1977.
b-Traded to Red Sox for a player to be named later, Jan. 17, 1983.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD														
YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Oak. vs. N.Y.	0-0	81.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	3	3	0	0

LICKERT, John Wilbur (Lick) #29

CATCHER

Age: 22, Turns 23 Apr. 4; Born: April 4, 1960, Pittsburgh, Pa. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home:Pittsburgh, Pa. Signed by Scout Charlie Wagner, June 21, 1978. Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 26 days.



1982: Regular catcher for Pawtucket in first full season in Triple A... Hit .252 in 115 games... Was 2nd in Int. L. with 616 TC, 526 PO and 78 assists... Was in 1 game at 1B, 3 in the OF, 16 as a DH and 98 as a catcher... Hit a grand slam June 4 off Syracuse's Jackson Todd... Hit .265 on the road and .238 at home and had 7 GW RBI.

CAREER: In 1981 led Eastern L. catchers in PO and was 2nd in TC and assists... Spent Sept. 9 thru end of year with Sox... In 1980 he caught the final Red Sox exhibition game Apr. 1 as non-roster player... Then hit .257 in first year at Bristol and led Eastern League catchers in games (120), PO (660), Assts. (127), DP's (14), total chances (807) and errors (20)... One of the unsung heroes in 1979 when he led Carolina L. in fielding as Winston-Salem won the League title.

BACKGROUND: The Red Sox 10th pick (13th round)in the 1978 June draft... Graduated from Langley H.S. where he was an All Star and a member of two State Championship teams... Also caught for the Southwest Legion team that won the State title in 1976-77... Earlier he was an All Star in Little League, Colt and Pony League baseball in Pittsburgh... Won 4 letters at Langley H.S. as a running back in football, 4 as a guard in basketball (All Star team 1977-78) and 4 in cross-country (All State 4 years)... Works as a machine operator in Pittsburgh in the off-season.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	Elmira	.257	41	113	8	29	1	0	0	7	12	7	1	7
1979	Winston-Salem	.272	112	356	42	97	14	3	3	43	58	49	8	10
1980	Bristol	.257	124	436	47	112	27	1	3	52	30	46	4	20*
1981	Bristol	.270	102	371	44	100	15	3	5	57	32	29	2	14
	Pawtucket	.091	15	33	2	3	1	0	1	3	6	7	1	0
	Boston	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1982	Pawtucket	.252	115	349	37	88	11	1	6	37	32	39	3	12
M.L. Totals		.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

G-W RBI: 1981 — 0.
*led league

RED SOX BEST A.L. HITTING STREAKS

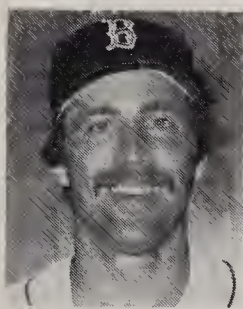
	GAMES	YEAR	TEAM		GAMES	YEAR	TEAM
Allenson	7	1980	Red Sox	Newman	9	1981	A's
Armas	10	1978	A's	Nichols	7	1982	Red Sox
Barrett	1	1982	RedSox	Remy	19	1978	Red Sox
Boggs	14	1982	Red Sox	Rice	21	1980	Red Sox
Evans	15	1977	Red Sox	Stapleton	19	1980	Red Sox
Gedman	9	1982	Red Sox	Sullivan	2	1982	Red Sox
Hoffman	10	1980	Red Sox	Valdez	2	1980; 1981	Red Sox
Jurak	2	1982	Red Sox	Walker	5	1981	Red Sox
Miller	12	1976	Red Sox	Yast.	16	1963	Red Sox

MILLER, Richard Alan (Rick, RAM) #3

OUTFIELDER

Age: 34, Turns 35 Apr. 19; Born: April 19, 1948, Grand Rapids, Mich. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Wayland, Mass. Originally signed by Scout Maurice DeLoof, June 19, 1969. Married Janet Marie Fisk. Children: Joshua Alan 12/28/79.

Length of M.L. Service — 11 yrs., 28 days.



1982: Hit .254 in 135 games with 19 XBH and 38 RBI . . . The 2nd most games of his career and the most HR, 4, since 1974 . . . Was in 126 games in CF (started 112) and 2 in RF, started 1 . . . Hit .288 in Apr. and upped avg. to .299 thru May 22 . . . Had three 3-hit games in 5 game span Apr. 23-26 . . . Hit a grand slam in Oak. May 31 off Bo McLaughlin to beat A's . . . Hit .310 with men in scoring pos. (5th on club) and had 13 game-tying and go-ahead RBI . . . Best avgs. were .353 vs. N.Y. (6-17), .318 vs. Tor. (14-44) and .303 vs. Minn. (10-33) . . . Hit .250 in Fenway for 2nd straight year but fell to .257 away after leading club with .338 away avg. in 1981.

CAREER: Had excellent all-around year in 1981 . . . Hit consistent .291 with a chance for .300 on final day (went 0-5) . . . Hit .309 with men on base and led Sox with .338 road avg. . . . Had 5 hits in Tor. May 11, including 4 doubles to tie the M.L. mark (4th Sox to do so) . . . Both HR came in Fenway and won games, vs. Clev. May 27 and a dramatic two out, 3-run blast on a 3-0 pitch off Dave LaRoche of N.Y. in last of 8th Sept. 19 . . . Was named Sox "Unsung Hero" for 2nd time by Boston Writers . . . Played 7 years with Red Sox before leaving via free agency after the 1977 season. . . . Came back to Boston in 5-player deal Dec. 10, 1980 . . . In 1979 hit a career-high .293 to help the Angels win the Western Div. title . . . Finished the season with an 11 game hit streak, one shy of his career high set in 1976 with the Red Sox . . . In 1978 won his first Gold Glove . . . Has .307 career avg. vs. N.Y., and Tor. and .292 vs. K.C. . . . Has played all 3 OF spots for Sox . . . Voted the Sox "Comeback Player of the Year" in 1976 and the "Unsung Hero" in 1972 by the Boston Writers, and was chosen as the BoSox Club Man of the Year in 1974 . . . Has 64 M.L. assists.

BACKGROUND: The Red Sox 2nd pick in the 1969 June draft . . . Was a 3-sport star at Union H.S. of Grand Rapids . . . Became All American at Michigan State and won the Big Ten batting title in 1969 . . . Wife Janet is Carlton Fisk's sister.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1969	Pittsfield	.262	77	221	25	58	7	1	6	32	43	46	1	3
1970	Pawtucket	.247	113	381	69	94	16	4	12	56	75	77	10	5
1971	Louisville	.247	133	461	79	114	24	2	15	58	106*	117	21	6
	Boston	.333	15	33	9	11	5	0	1	7	8	8	0	1
1972	Boston	.214	89	98	13	21	4	1	3	15	11	27	0	3
1973	Boston	.261	143	441	65	115	17	7	6	43	51	59	12	7
1974	Boston	.261	114	280	41	73	8	1	5	22	37	47	13	3
1975	Boston	.194	77	108	21	21	2	1	0	15	21	20	3	2
1976	Boston	.283	105	269	40	76	15	3	0	27	34	47	11	2
1977	Boston-a-b	.254	86	189	34	48	9	3	0	24	22	30	11	1
1978	California	.263	132	475	66	125	25	4	1	37	54	70	3	4
1979	California-c	.293	120	427	60	125	15	5	2	28	50	69	5	4
1980	California-d	.274	129	412	52	113	14	3	2	38	48	71	7	5
1981	Boston	.291	97	316	38	92	17	2	2	33	28	36	3	3
1982	Boston	.254	135	409	50	104	13	2	4	38	40	41	5	5
M.L. Totals		.267	1242	3457	489	924	144	32	26	327	404	525	73	40

G-W RBI: 1980 — 2; 1981 — 4; 1982 — 7. Total: 13.

- a-On Disabled List with broken left thumb, May 3 through May 30.
- b-Signed with Angels following Free Agent Re-Entry Draft, Dec. 8, 1977.
- c-Fractured fifth metacarpal, left hand, disabled June 2 through July 8.
- d-Traded to Red Sox with 3B Carney Lansford and P Mark Clear for SS Rick Burleson and 3B Butch Hobson, Dec. 10, 1980.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD														
YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Cal. vs. Balt.	.250	4	16	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD														
YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Boston vs. Cin.	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*led league

RED SOX

CONSECUTIVE GAME HITTING STREAKS

- 34 Dom DiMaggio, 1949
- 30 Tris Speaker, 1912
- 27 Dom DiMaggio, 1951
- 26 Buck Freeman, 1902
- 26 Johnny Pesky, 1947
- 25 George Metkovich, 1944
- 23 Del Pratt, 1922
- 23 George Burns, 1922
- 23 Ted Williams, 1941
- 22 Tris Speaker, 1913
- 22 Dom DiMaggio, 1942
- 22 Denny Doyle, 1975
- 21 Jim Rice, 1980
- 20 Tris Speaker, 1912
- 20 Tris Speaker, 1912
- 20 Babe Ruth, 1919
- 20 Ike Boone, 1925
- 20 Smead Jolley, 1932
- 20 Ed Bressoud, 1964
- 20 Fred Lynn, 1975
- 20 Fred Lynn, 1979

Note: Speaker is the only player in M.L. history to have three 20 or more game hitting streaks in one season (1912).

DID YOU KNOW?

The RED SOX have played 286 1-0 games and have won 150 (.524) . . . Tex Hughson (7-0) and Joe Bush (7-1) won the most, with Babe Ruth (5-1), Joe Wood (5-2), Cy Young (5-4) and Dutch Leonard (5-6) next . . . Leonard, 11, had the most decisions, followed by Young, 9 and Bush, 8 . . . Leonard also lost the most, followed by Young, Bill Dineen (2-4) and Bill Lee (1-4) . . . The RED SOX split two 1-0 games in 1982. They lost May 7 in Tex. with Doc Medich beating Dennis Eckersley and won May 9 in Tex. with Bob Stanley, in relief, beating Frank Tanana.

NEWMAN, Jeffery Lynn (Jeff) #5

CATCHER-FIRST BASEMAN

Age: 34, Turns 35 Sept. 11; Born: September 11, 1948, Fort Worth, Texas. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 215 lbs. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Danville, Calif. Married Diane Carol Rosen. Children: Thomas Wayne 2/6/70, Jay Ryan 2/25/79. Originally signed with Cleveland 1970.

Length of M.L. Service — 6 yrs., 98 days.



1982: Came to Red Sox in 5 player trade Dec. 6... Hit .199 with 6 HR and 30 RBI in 72 games for Oak... Had good start with .306 mark in Apr. and 18 RBI first 2 months... Hit .296 (8-27) vs. Minn. and .294 (5-17) vs. Clev... Was in 67 games behind the plate (4 errors), 3 at 1B and 1 at 3B.

CAREER: Versatile performer in 7 seasons with A's... Had his best year in 1979 when he led A's with 22 HR, had 71 RBI and was picked for the All Star game... Followed with 15 HR and 11 GW RBI, to tie for club lead, in 1980... Spent 6 years in Clev. system... Made M.L. debut with A's June 30, 1976... First pro year, 1970, he led Gulf Coast L. in HR and RBI and was an All Star pick... Originally a 3B, didn't catch until 1972 at Reno... Named to Texas L. All Star team in 1973 after leading catchers in TC, assists and DP's... Has career highs of .301 avg., 8 HR and 26 RBI, all vs. Milw... Was the A's player rep... Pitched in

one game in 1977 (1 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 0 SO) (Sept. 14 in K.C.)

BACKGROUND: Indians' 26th round pick in 1970 June draft... Graduated from Paschal H.S. in Fort Worth, Tex. where he was an All District baseball-basketball player... Graduated from Texas Christian U. with a B.S. degree in Education and won All American baseball honors there... Holds TCU records for RBI and runs in Southwest Conference play and is tied in hits... Brother Tommy is A.D. and head basketball coach at Texas Wesleyan in Fort Worth.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1970	Sarasota	.313	55	195	27	61	9	0	6†	53*	17	35	4	15
1971	Reno	.269	67	234	35	63	11	3	16	53	24	67	0	9
1972	Reno	.259	107	410	59	106	20	6	20	84	33	93	1	27
1973	San Antonio	.246	112	394	50	97	29	0	13	63	25	92	1	10
1974	Oklahoma City	.245	57	188	19	46	3	1	7	28	15	38	0	6
	Salt Lake City	.303	28	109	15	33	8	0	4	21	9	17	3	0
1975	Toledo	.188	32	64	7	12	4	0	2	5	4	14	0	2
	Salt Lake City-a	.227	58	176	24	40	10	0	5	25	19	30	4	12
1976	Tucson	.268	68	231	23	62	11	1	5	38	14	52	1	13
	Oakland	.195	43	77	5	15	4	0	0	4	4	12	0	3
1977	Oakland	.222	94	162	17	36	9	0	4	15	4	24	2	9
1978	Oakland-b	.239	105	268	25	64	7	1	9	32	18	40	0	12
1979	Oakland	.231	143	516	53	119	17	2	22	71	27	88	2	18
1980	Oakland	.233	127	438	37	102	19	1	15	56	24	81	3	15
1981	Oakland	.231	68	216	17	50	12	0	3	15	9	28	0	2
1982	Oakland-c	.199	72	251	19	50	11	0	6	30	14	49	0	5

M.L. Totals .226 652 1928 173 436 79 4 59 223 100 322 7 64

G-W RBI: 1980 — 11; 1981 — 1; 1982 — 2. Total: 14.

a-Sold by Clev. to Oak., Oct. 24, 1975.

b-On Disabled List Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1978.

c-Traded with OF Tony Armas to Red Sox for Carney Lansford, Garry Hancock and Jerome King, Dec. 6, 1982.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Oak. vs. K.C.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

CHAMPIONSHIP RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Oak. vs. N.Y.	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	A.L., Oak.													

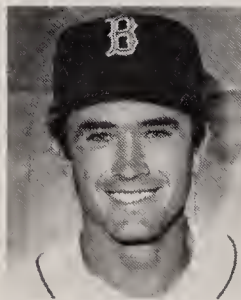
—DID NOT PLAY—

NICHOLS, Thomas Reid (Reid, Nick) #51

OUTFIELDER

Age: 24, Turns 25 Aug. 5; Born: August 5, 1958, Ocala, Fla. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 165 lbs. Green eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Ocala, FL. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 18, 1976. Married Janet Anne Freeman. Children: Amanda Lee 7/17/82.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 34 days.



1982: Hit his way into the lineup in Aug. and finished .302 in 92 games... Played all 3 OF positions and had 9 assists... Was in 56 games in CF (started 48) 31 in LF (started 17) and 3 in RF... Best month was Aug. when he hit .368 in 22 games with 13 RBI, and 3 HR in 2 nights to win 2 games in Sea... Missed 16 games in July with a left groin pull... Led club with a .358 avg. in Fenway and a .383 avg. from 7th inning on... 5 of his 7 HR and 20 RBI came from 7th inning on... His 6 GW RBI came from the 7th on... Had 5 bunt hits... Best avgs. were .409 (9-22) vs. Det., .333 (10-30) vs. Sea. (5 HR) and Oak. (7-21) and .300 (12-40) vs. N.Y.

CAREER: Spent all of 1981 with Sox after an impressive spring training... Played in 39 games, including all 3 OF spots and part of 1 game at 3B... In 1980 hit .276 in only Triple A season at Pawtucket... Joined Red Sox that Sept. and got into 12 games... Had terrific 1979 at Winston-Salem to earn spot on 40-man roster... Led Carolina League in runs (107), hits (156), TB (227) and assists (23)... Was team MVP and missed by one vote of tying for league honors... Set club SB (66) and run records... Had 2nd longest hitting streak (30 games) in league's history... Selected as a Carolina League and Topps All Star OF, playing mostly LF... During minor league career also played 2B, SS and 3B.

BACKGROUND: Was Red Sox 12th pick in 1976 June draft... Graduated from Forest H.S. in Ocala and attended Snead State J.C. (Boaze, Ala.) and Ridge Votek (Bartow, Fla.)... Was pitcher-infielder on Little League (Dunedin), Babe Ruth (Clearwater) and Senior Babe Ruth (Ocala) teams... He was MVP as a senior at Forest H.S. when he led them to the District title with a 12-3 pitching record and a school-record 36 stolen bases, including 7 in one game... Won 4 letters in football as a quarterback and tight end and was on 2 state championship teams... Enjoys outdoor sports, especially fishing, hunting and archery.

*led league

†tied for league lead

NICHOLS' STATS CONTINUED (next page)

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Elmira	.340	23	53	8	18	1	0	0	9	11	9	2	3
1977	Winter Haven	.264	116	387	41	102	15	7	2	34	34	58	13	5
1978	Winter Haven	.247	125	413	52	102	20	1	5	34	39	46	15	10
1979	Winston-Salem	.293	134	532*	107*	156*	25	5	12	59	56	47	66	10
1980	Pawtucket	.276	134	511	68	141	27	5	4	42	32	78	23	6
	Boston	.222	12	36	5	8	0	1	0	3	3	8	0	1
1981	Boston	.188	39	48	13	9	0	1	0	3	2	6	0	0
1982	Boston-a	.302	92	245	35	74	16	1	7	33	14	28	5	2
M.L. Totals		.277	143	329	53	91	16	3	7	39	19	42	5	3

G-W RBI: 1980 — 0; 1981 — 0; 1982 — 6. Total: 6.
a-On Disabled List July 21 thru Aug. 6 with pulled left groin.

OJEDA, Robert Michael (Bobby) (O-HEED-A) #19

PITCHER

Age: 25; Born: December 17, 1957, Los Angeles, Cal. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185 lbs. Brown hair, Blue eyes. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Visalia, Cal. Signed by Scout Larry Flynn, May 20, 1978 as a Free Agent. Married Tamara Ann Gann. Children: Janna Lee 12/14/77, Robert M. Jr. 2/23/79.
Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 88 days.

1982: A disappointing year after fine rookie showing in 1981 . . . Finished 4-6 with 5.63 ERA in 22 games and did not pitch after spraining right shoulder Aug. 18 in bathroom accident . . . He was 3-6, 6.09 in 14 starts . . . Beat Balt. 8-3 in Fenway Apr. 20, then was 0-2 in 6 starts until consecutive wins in Oak. and Cal., May 31 and June 6 . . . Other win came in relief vs. Tor. July 28 . . . His last app. was a 10-2 loss as a starter in Cal. Aug. 17 . . . Pitched winter ball in P.R.
CAREER: In 1981 was recalled Aug. 9 from Pawtucket where he was 12-9 with a league-leading 2.13 ERA . . . Won his first Sox start, Aug. 12 in Fenway, an 8-1 7-hitter vs. Chi. . . Had a 2-0 no-hitter into the 9th in N.Y. Sept. 12 but left game after leadoff doubles by Cerone and Winfield (Clear saved the 2-1 win) . . . Was weakened by a virus attack the final 2 weeks . . . Named LHP on Baseball Digest All Rookie team, co-Sox Rookie of the Year by Boston Writers and was 3rd in Rookie of the Year poll by the BBWAA . . . Was named Int. League Most Valuable Pitcher and starting pitcher on the All Star team . . . Also was the winning pitcher in 33 inning game vs. Rochester . . . Set PawSox record of lowest ERA by a LH and tied mark for most wins by LH . . . Was with Sox July 11 to Aug. 12 in 1980 . . . Made M.L. debut July 13 vs. Det. in Fenway . . . First win came in Tex. Aug. 2, 1-0 (6 IP, 5 H) . . . Made jump to Triple A in 1980 after strong 15-7 in 1979 at Winter Haven . . . Was the Florida St. League's All Star lefty, tied for the most starts and was tied for 5th in ERA.

BACKGROUND: Signed as a free agent out of College of the Sequoias (JC) in May 1978 . . . He was All Conference in 1977-78 as an OF-P-1B . . . Signed by Scout Larry Flynn, father-in-law of former Red Sox 2B Mike Andrews . . . Was a 1B-P for Redwood H.S. in Visalia and was team MVP three years while Redwood won two league championships . . . As a youngster he played 1B for the East Anaheim Little League team that won its league title three out of four years . . . Enjoys fishing, camping and golf.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	Elmira	1-6	4.81	18	3	0	0	2	43	45	32	23	43	35
1979	Winter Haven	15-7	2.43	29	29†	8	2	0	200	163	66	54	84	150
1980	Pawtucket	6-7	3.22	19	18	4	0	0	123	107	54	44	56	78
	Boston	1-1	6.92	7	7	0	0	0	26	39	20	20	14	12
1981	Pawtucket	12-9	2.13*	25	23	8	0	0	173	136	52	41	73	113
	Boston	6-2	3.12	10	10	2	0	0	66	50	25	23	25	28
1982	Boston-a	4-6	5.63	22	14	0	0	0	78	95	53	49	29	52
M.L. Totals		11-9	4.85	39	31	2	0	0	170	184	98	92	68	92

a-Put on Disabled List for sprained right shoulder Aug. 20.

PARKS, Danny Ray (Danny) #49

PITCHER

Age: 28, Turns 29 Aug. 19; Born: August 19, 1954, Huntsville, Ala. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185 lbs. Blue eyes, Blond hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Huntsville, Ala. Signed by Scout Milt Bolling, June 14, 1976. Married Donna Medley. Children: Kyle Evan 10/25/79, Kara Leigh 3/19/81.
Length of M.L. Service — None.

1982: Sinker ball specialist was 11-12 in 3rd full year with Pawtucket . . . Led staff in starts, IP and strikeouts, 103 . . . Pitched a 7-inning 2-0 one-hitter vs. Charleston July 21 . . . Ended season with 4 wins in last 5 starts.
CAREER: In 1981 led PawSox with 28 starts and 181 innings . . . Led Int. L. pitchers with 74 fielding chances, 51 assists and 5 DP's . . . Has 67-70 minor league mark . . . Led NYP League in ERA in 1976 and was 4th in Fla. State League in 1977 and Eastern League in 1978 . . . Won "10th Player" Award at Pawtucket in 1980 . . . Pitched 7-inning 2-0 no-hitter for Winter Haven vs. W. Palm Beach Aug. 30, 1977.
BACKGROUND: Red Sox 10th pick in the 1976 June draft . . . Won All State and All District honors while leading Lee H.S. (Huntsville) to state baseball title . . . Pitched for Memphis State U . . . Was a P-SS in Little League and Babe Ruth

baseball.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Elmira	6-3	2.28*	14	11	4	2†	0	83	68	35	21	34	69
1977	Winter Haven	11-12	2.39	29	29*	11	1	0	200	174	62	53	58	103
1978	Bristol	13-15	2.86	32	28	16	3	0	198	172	82	63	73	124
1979	Bristol	6-4	3.11	11	11	4	0	0	84	72	37	29	34	37
	Pawtucket	1-2	5.04	5	5	0	0	0	25	25	14	14	11	11
1980	Pawtucket	10-10	2.59	28	24	7	3	0	174	141	62	50	96	89
1981	Pawtucket	9-12	3.38	29	28	4	0	0	181	168	80	68	80	105
1982	Pawtucket	11-12	5.48	28	27	3	1	0	159	183	109	97	95	103

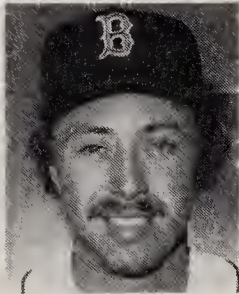
*led league †tied for league lead

23

REMY, Gerald Peter (Jerry, Scoot) #2

SECOND BASEMAN

Age: 30; Born: November 8, 1952, Fall River, Mass. Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 165 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Weston, Mass. Married Philomena (Phoebe) Ann Brum. Children: Jared Whelan 9/7/78. Jordan Joseph 8/28/80. Originally signed by Angels in 1971.
Length of M.L. Service — 8 yrs.



1982: Consistent all-around year... Set personal highs with 155 games, 636 AB, 89 runs, 178 hits and 47 RBI... Was 2nd among A.L. 2B in hits, T2nd in runs, T3rd in SB's and T5th in avg.... Played in 154 games at 2B (most in A.L.) and was 4th in DP's, 104... Best avgs. were .360 (18-50) vs. Milw., .356 (16-45) vs. Sea., .347 (17-49) vs. Chi. and .333 (17-51) vs. Tex.... Led club by driving in 18 of 23 runners on 3rd with less than 2 outs, 783, hit .308 with men on base and .318 with men in scoring pos.... Had 19 bunt hits and successfully sacrificed 18 of 21 in-play tries... Had 17 3-hit games and T9th in A.L. in hits... Ended season with 7 game hitting streak.

CAREER: Career .303 avg. in Fenway... In 1981 had club-high 16 game hitting streak in May... Had 15 bunt hits and led A.L. 2B in avg. and hits... Hit .338 (24-71) with men in scoring pos.... Had 6 hits in 20 inning game vs. Sea. Sept. 3-4 to

tie Jim Piersall and Pete Runnels for club mark... Was chosen BoSox Club Man of the Year for cooperation in community endeavors and contributions to the success of the team and signed a 5 year contract Dec. 10, 1981... Cartilage tear in left knee July 10, 1980 resulted in surgery that Aug. and he missed final 82 games that ruined a .313 year... Originally hurt the knee on a slide into home plate at Yankee Stadium July 1, 1979... Was hitting .304 at that point... Came to Red Sox after 1977 season... Had his best M.L. year in 1978 with .278 avg., 87 runs and 30 SB's, including career-high 19 game hit streak... Came back from wrist injury to hit .354 the final 16 games that year... The 2nd Sox player to steal 30 bases in the last 48 years, along with Tommy Harper's club record 54 in 1973... Picked for the 1978 All Star team but didn't play... Midwest League batting champ and MVP in 1973, selected to the All Rookie team in 1975, won the Angels Owners Trophy, voted by his teammates for leadership, sportsmanship and professional ability, in 1976 and was the Angels team captain in 1977.

BACKGROUND: Was selected by the Washington Senators (the 453rd player picked) in the 1970 June draft but didn't sign... Angels then made him their 3rd pick in the secondary round of the 1971 Jan. draft... Was All League at Somerset H.S. at SS twice and All State at 2B once... 1983 Honorary Chairman of Mass. Easter Seals campaign.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1971	Magic Valley-a	.308	32	104	25	32	5	3	0	6	18	26	16	5
1972	Stockton	.265	133	532	59	141	18	3	4	43	38	100	32	28
1973	Quad Cities	.335*	117	478	66	160*	23	10	4	36	63	64	18	24
1974	El Paso	.338	91	394	74	133	34	5	4	46	28	55	21	18
	St. Lake City	.292	48	195	33	57	6	5	0	21	22	20	6	7
1975	California	.258	147	569	82	147	17	5	1	46	45	55	34	14
1976	California	.263	143	502	64	132	14	3	0	28	38	43	35	16
1977	California-b	.252	154	575	74	145	19	10	4	44	59	59	41	19
1978	Boston	.278	148	583	87	162	24	6	2	44	40	55	30	13
1979	Boston-c	.297	80	306	49	91	11	2	0	29	26	25	14	11
1980	Boston-d	.313	63	230	24	72	7	2	0	9	10	14	14	7
1981	Boston	.307	88	358	55	110	9	1	0	31	36	30	9	7
1982	Boston	.280	155	636	89	178	22	3	0	47	55	77	16	13

M.L. Totals .276 978 3759 524 1037 123 32 7 278 309 358 193 100

G-W RBI: 1980 — 0; 1981 — 4; 1982 — 7. Total: 11. (Red Sox Career — 21)

a-On Disabled List Aug. 12, 1971 to end of season.

b-Traded to Red Sox for pitcher Don Aase and other considerations, Dec. 8, 1977.

c-On Disabled List Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1979 with injured left knee.

d-On Disabled List July 11 to end of season with injured left knee.

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1978	A.L., Bos.	2B												

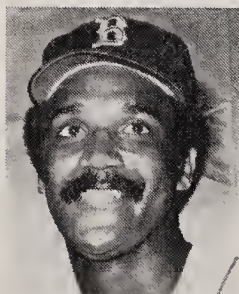
DID NOT PLAY

RICE, James Edward (Big Jim, Jim Ed) #14

OUTFIELDER

Age: 29, Turns 30 Mar. 8; Born: March 8, 1953, Anderson, S.C. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205 lbs. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Anderson, S.C. Signed by Scout Mace Brown, June 10, 1971. Married Corine Gilliard. Children: Chauncy Brandon 10/7/78, Carissa Jacinda 10/4/80.

Length of M.L. Service — 8 yrs., 45 days.



1982: Had 5th M.L. year over .300 with .309 mark in 145 games... Missed 16 games due to hamstring problems but still hit 24 HR and 53 XBH with 97 RBI... Was consistent with .300 avg. in Apr., .289 in May (7 HR, 20 RBI), .353 in June, .295 in July, .345 in Aug. and .295 the last month... Tied with Evans with 35 game-tying and go-ahead RBI, hit .317 with men on base and .346 with men in scoring pos.... Best avgs. were .389 (21-54) vs. Milw., .378 (14-37) vs. Clev. and .354 (17-48) vs. Minn.... Tied for 5th in A.L. with 15 GW RBI... Had four 4-hit and 12 3-hit games... Hit .330 in Fenway and .313 with 22 HR vs. RH... Led Sox with 10 OF assists... See p. 70 for his all-time Sox rankings.

CAREER: Leads M.L. with 514 RBI last 5 yrs.... In 1981 played all 108 games in LF... Hit his 200th HR in Tor. May 9, 1981... Ranks 3rd all-time for Sox in HR, 237, and slugging, .529, 4th in RBI, 828, TB, 2475, and XBH, 511 and in the top 10

in hits, runs, AB and avg.... Missed 31 games in 1980 with a fractured left wrist (June 21-July 27) (hit by Chris Knapp)... Hit .362, 32 RBI, 6 HR, final month of 1980 including a career-high 21 game hit streak (Sox longest since 1975)... Led club with .319 avg. with men in scoring pos. in 1980... Got his 1,000th hit that May 9th vs. K.C.... Was voted a starter for 1980 All Star Game but replaced due to injury... In 1979 led A.L. with 369 TB (for the 3rd straight year to tie Ty Cobb and Ted Williams for the A.L. record)... Also had 3rd straight 200-hit season, 1st time in A.L. since Johnny Pesky (1942-46-47), 9th A.L. player to do so and 17th in M.L. history... Rice and Pesky are only Red Sox players to have more than one 200-hit season... Has lifetime .301 avg. vs. RH and .317 vs. LH, and career .300 marks vs. 9 teams, including .336 vs. Balt. and .323 vs. N.Y.... In 1978 led the M.L. with 46 HR, 15 triples, 406 TB, a .600 slugging pct., 213 hits and 214 runs produced and was 2nd with 121 runs... Was 1st A.L. player to get 400 TB since 1937 (406, the club record) and the 1st player to lead either league outright in HR, triples and RBI... 30 of his HR either tied the score or put the team ahead... Won the A.L.'s MVP award and

*led league

RICE CONTINUED (next page)

co-winner of the prestigious "Joe Cronin Award." . . . Named A.L. Player of the Year by The Sporting News and led A.L. outfielders in All Star votes . . . In 1977 hit 3 HR vs. Oak., Aug. 29 in Fenway Park . . . That year he led A.L. with .593 slugging pct., 382 TB, 39 HR and 83 XBH . . . Had 6 2-homer games plus the 3 vs. Oak. . . . Voted winner of the A.L. Designated Hitter Award . . . Missed 1975 post-season play because of broken left hand in Detroit on a Vern Ruhle pitch in the final week . . . Has 68 M.L. OF assists . . . Only player to ever have 3 straight 35 HR-200 Hit yrs., 1977-79.

BACKGROUND: Was Red Sox 1st pick in the 1971 June draft . . . Won 10 letters in baseball, football, basketball and track for Westside and Hanna H.S.'s in Anderson . . . Moved rapidly up the farm system as an All Star in the Florida St. and Eastern Leagues . . . Minor League Player of the Year and Int. League MVP and Rookie of the Year in 1974 when he led the Int. League in avg., HR and RBI . . . An avid golfer with tremendous driving prowess.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1971	Williamsport	.256	60	223	34	57	9	5	5	27	16	51	8	6
1972	Winter Haven	.291	130	491*	80*	143*	20	13	17	87	58	108	7	9
1973	Bristol	.317*	119	423	66	134	25	4	27	93	45	93	3	12
	Pawtucket	.378	10	37	7	14	2	0	4	10	3	5	0	0
1974	Pawtucket	.337*	117	430	69	145	21	4	25*	93*	38	84	2	11
	Boston	.269	24	67	6	18	2	1	1	13	4	12	0	1
1975	Boston-a	.309	144	564	92	174	29	4	22	102	36	122	10	0
1976	Boston	.282	153	581	75	164	25	8	25	85	28	123*	8	7
1977	Boston	.320	160	644	104	206	29	15	39*	114	53	120	5	4
1978	Boston	.315	163*	677*	121	213*	25	15*	46*	139*	58	126	7	3
1979	Boston	.325	158	619	117	201	39	6	39	130	57	97	9	4
1980	Boston-b	.294	124	504	81	148	22	6	24	86	30	87	8	3
1981	Boston	.284	108	451*	51	128	18	1	17	62	34	76	2	3
1982	Boston	.309	145	573	86	177	24	5	24	97	55	98	0	9
M.L. Totals		.305	1179	4680	733	1429	213	61	237	828	355	861	49	34

G-W RBI: 1980 — 8; 1981 — 6; 1982 — 15. Total: 29. (Red Sox Career — 97)

a-On Disabled List from September 21, 1975 to end of season.

b-On Disabled List with fractured left wrist, June 22 to July 27, 1980.

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

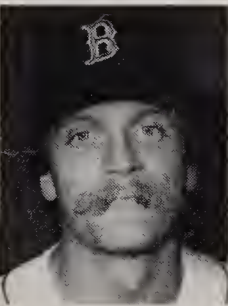
YEAR	LEAGUE	POS.	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1977	A.L., Bos.	RF-LF	.500	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1978	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1979	A.L., Bos.	RF-LF	.200	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
1980	A.L., Bos.	LF	(Voted a starter but replaced due to injury)										
A.S.G. Totals			.182	11	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	0

SCHOPPEE, David Lawrence (Schop) #44

PITCHER

Age: 25, Turns 26 Apr. 24; Born: April 24, 1957, Bangor, Me. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 190 lbs. Gray eyes, Blond hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Portland, Me. Signed by Scout Bill Enos, June 10, 1975. Married Julie Elizabeth Nelson. Children: Heather Leigh 7/15/81.

Length of M.L. Service — None.



1982: Top Pawtucket reliever . . . Led Int. L. with 15 saves and 38 games finished and T4th with 54 apps. . . . Tied Aponte's 1981 PawSox record in saves for RH, finished 2nd in the league to Tidewater's Steve Ratzer for Fireman of the Year honors and led the PawSox with a 3.26 ERA . . . It was his 1st Triple A season and he led a league in saves for 3rd straight year.

CAREER: Became full-time reliever in 1979 and went 23-15 with 75 saves the last 4 years . . . In 1981 set Eastern L. record with 22 saves for Bristol and led league with 48 games finished . . . Allowed 71 hits (0 HR, .216 avg.) in 92 innings . . . Promoted to M.L. roster for the 1st time that fall . . . Was 2nd in Carolina League with 19 saves in 1979 and led Eastern League last 2 years . . . Named Bristol MVP in 1980.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 16th pick in 1975 June draft . . . Graduated from Deering H.S. in Portland, Me. and was two-time All Star . . . Led Legion team to consecutive state titles in 1973-74 as a catcher-outfielder . . . Caught and pitched in H.S. . . . Was an All Star as a Little League 2B and Babe Ruth C-P . . . Lettered as a forward on H.S. basketball team . . . Got 21 strikeouts in H.S. playoff game.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	Elmira	1-7	4.50	14	5	0	0	1	46	59	39	23	32	28
1976	Elmira	4-2	3.35	12	11	0	0	0	51	44	28	19	33	33
1977	Winter Haven	5-11	4.78	27	13	2	0	0	96	108	75	51	55	40
1978	Winston-Salem	4-8	3.41	24	7	2	1	1	87	81	47	33	42	42
1979	Winston-Salem	3-4	2.47	37	0	0	0	19	62	50	23	17	14	47
1980	Bristol	8-2	2.64	55	0	0	0	19*	92	85	33	27	41	50
1981	Bristol	8-3	1.76	56	0	0	0	22*	92	71	21	18	42	70
1982	Pawtucket	4-6	3.26	54	0	0	0	15*	66	67	28	24	27	34

*led league

M. L. LEADERS 1976-82

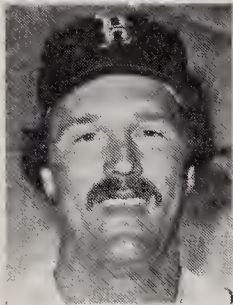
HR	RBI	TB
256 M. Schmidt	741 G. Foster	2173 J. RICE
216 D. Kingman	713 J. RICE	1997 M. Schmidt
214 J. RICE	699 M. Schmidt	1992 S. Garvey
211 G. Foster	674 S. Garvey	1944 G. Brett
210 Re. Jackson	652 Re. Jackson	1930 G. Foster
183 G. Thomas	638 D. Winfield	1883 C. Cooper
172 B. Oglivie	627 G. Luzinski	1858 D. Winfield
169 R. Cey	627 G. Thomas	1768 Re. Jackson
166 D. Winfield	619 C. Cooper	1742 P. Rose
165 G. Nettles	591 K. Singleton	1715 D. Parker
165 E. Murray		

STANLEY, Robert William (Steamer, Big Foot) #46

PITCHER

Age: 28; Born: November 10, 1954, Portland, Me. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 215 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Wenham, Mass. Signed by Scout Matt Sczesny, January 19, 1974. Married Joan Mathers. Children: Kristin Elizabeth 8/30/79, Kyle Robert 1/19/81, Kerri Ann 8/23/82.

Length of M.L. Service — 6 yrs.



1982: The Sox most consistent and dependable pitcher . . . Named Sox Pitcher of Year by Boston Writers . . . Finished strongly for a 12-7 record (6th straight winning yr.) with 14 saves in 48 games . . . Set a new A.L. record with 168.1 rel. innings and was 2nd in the A.L. with a 3.10 ERA . . . From Aug. 26 to the end of the year he was 4-1 with 4 saves in 10 apps. . . Went 4 or more innings 18 times (Sox won 14) and had a 9-1 record with 3 saves in those apps. . . Made 10 apps. before the 5th inning with the longest, 8.1 vs. Oak. May 22 (3 H, 1 R) . . . Held the lead or tie 27 of 38 times, prevented 34 of 48 runners from scoring when he entered during an inning, .708, and had 14 saves in 20 chances (including 9 the last 10 chances and 12 in 14 from June 9) . . . Held opps. to a .255 batting avg., including .244 vs. LH (both career lows and 3rd on staff) . . . At Fenway he was 8-1, 9 saves and 2.27 ERA . . . Had win or save vs. every club but Chi. . . Named BoSox Club Man of the Year for cooperation in community endeavors and contributions to the success of the team.

CAREER: Ranks 9th for Sox all-time with 268 apps. and a .617 winning pct. (71-44) and 6th with 42 saves, in 6 yrs. . . Has 3.50 career ERA in 951.1 IP while averaging 45 apps./yr. . . Last 3 yrs. held lead or tie 60 of 82 times, .732 . . . In 1981 led staff with 35 apps. and tied for most wins . . . Went 4 or more innings 6 times and won them all . . . Only start was Sept. 1, 1981 vs. Cal., a 3-2 loss (7.1 IP, 9 H, 3 R) . . . Was the loser in Fenway's longest game Sept. 3-4 vs. Sea., 8-7 in 20 innings . . . Split 1980 as starter and reliever . . . Went into bullpen that June 30 and was 4-2 with 14 saves . . . That Aug. was named A.L. Pitcher of Month (2-0, 12 saves, 15 G, 0 R, 23.1 IP) . . . Held the lead or tie 22 of 26 times (.846) and prevented 25 of 37 runners (.676) from scoring when he entered the game during an inning . . . Pitched in 1979 All Star Game . . . Led team with 4 shutouts and was 10-6 on the road, including 2-0 in 2 starts in N.Y. (beat Tiant and John) . . . Pitched a 10-inning, 4-0, 4-hitter in K.C. June 11, 1979 . . . In 1978 was the staff workhorse with a 15-2 record, 10 saves, 52 games (3 starts) and a team-leading 2.60 ERA . . . Was 13-2 in Fenway . . . Had a 7-1 mark that Aug. and in the Sept. stretch drive was 3-0, with 2 saves and a 1.83 ERA in 10 games . . . Won 11 straight games from Apr. 23 to Aug. 30, 1978 . . . Picked as club's top reliever by the Boston Writers . . . Jumped from Double A to the Red Sox in 1977 and was in 41 games, the most for a Red Sox rookie since Sparky Lyle's 49 in 1968 . . . Was strictly a starter during 3 minor league years.

BACKGROUND: The Red Sox 1st pick in the secondary phase of the 1974 Jan. draft . . . Earned All State honors as a pitcher-shortstop at Kearney H.S. and hurled a perfect game in the N.J. championship tourney . . . An All Star in Little League, Pony and Connie Mack competition as a SS, 3B and pitcher . . . The Dodgers 9th pick in the 1973 June draft but didn't sign . . . Also won 3 letters and made All County in basketball.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Elmira	6-6	4.60	15	15*	4	0	0	86	94	57	44	40	45
1975	Winter Haven	5-17*	2.93	27	26†	10	0	0	169	136	76	55	74	73
1976	Bristol	15-9	2.66	27	27†	13	4	0	186	176	76	55	83	78
1977	Boston	8-7	3.99	41	13	3	1	3	151	176	74	67	43	44
1978	Boston	15-2	2.60	52	3	0	0	10	142	142	50	41	34	38
1979	Boston	16-12	3.99	40	30	9	4	1	217	250	110	96	44	56
1980	Boston	10-8	3.39	52	17	5	1	14	175	186	75	66	52	71
1981	Boston	10-8	3.83	35	1	0	0	0	99	110	46	42	38	28
1982	Boston	12-7	3.10	48	0	0	0	14	168	161	60	58	50	83

M.L. Totals	71-44	3.50	268	64	17	6	42	952	1025	415	370	261	320
-------------	-------	------	-----	----	----	---	----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

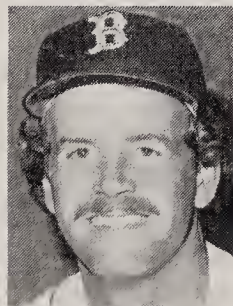
YEAR	LEAGUE	POS.	W-L	ERA	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	A.L., Bos.	P	0-0	4.50	0	2	1	1	1	0	0

STAPLETON, David Leslie (Stape, Dave) #11

INFIELDER

Age: 29; Born: January 16, 1954, Fairhope, Ala. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 170 lbs. Brown eyes, Red hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Daphne, Ala. Signed by Scout Milt Bolling, June 6, 1975. Married: Cheryl Richard.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 129 days.



1982: Off year offensively but was a versatile player . . . Was in 106 games at 1B (started 104), 9 at 2B (started 6), 27 at SS (started 25), 5 at 3B (started 4), 1 in LF and 4 as the DH (started 2) . . . Started slowly with .224 Apr. avg., then hit .264 in May, .294 in June, .220 in July and .265 in Aug. before a .311 final month . . . T3rd on club with 21 game-tying and go-ahead RBI and 43 XBH and was 4th with 14 HR . . . Hit .287 with men in scoring pos., but was 9-23 .391 the last month . . . Had six 3-hit games.

CAREER: In 1981 hit .319 in Season II with 8 HR and 24 RBI . . . Was in 12 games at 1B, 23 at 2B, 33 at SS, 25 at 3B and 3 as the DH . . . Hit 2 HR in Milw. Sept. 29, 1981 as part of 4-hit game . . . In 1980 joined Sox May 30, went on to outstanding rookie year with .321 avg. in 106 games and was 2nd in Rookie of Year voting . . . On May 30 got his first M.L. hit, a double, and then hit 2 HR vs. Milw. the next

day to tie an A.L. mark for most HR first 2 games . . . Had a 19 game hit streak that Aug. . . . Played in 94 games at 2B, 8 at 1B, 2 at 3B, 4 in LF, 2 in RF and 3 as DH . . . From July 10 through Sept. 24 he played 71 straight games at 2B and was in 70 DP's (the longest stretch in his pro career that he played the same position) . . . Led club with .328 avg. with men on base . . . Int. League Player of Month, May 1980, co-MVP in 1979 . . . Led league in 1979 in AB, runs, hits, 2B and TB, 249 (tied Jim Rice's PawSox mark) . . . Played 1B-2B-SS-3B-LF but was named I.L. All Star 3B . . . Has a .315 M.L. avg. for Aug.-Oct. (195-620).

BACKGROUND: The Red Sox 10th pick in the 1975 June draft . . . Graduated from Robertsdale H. S. (Ala.), Faulkner State J.C. and South Alabama U. with a Bachelor of Science degree . . . Played Little League, Legion and high school baseball . . . Was State MVP and All American in 1973 when Faulkner St. was State and Regional J.C. champion . . . Played 2B at South Alabama U. . . Also won 2 letters in football as a quarterback and 3 letters and the team MVP as a basketball guard at Robertsdale H.S., and 2 college basketball letters . . . Enjoys hunting, fishing, golf and tennis.

*led league †tied for league lead

STAPLETON'S STATS CONTINUED (next page)

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Winter Haven	.241	56	199	23	48	8	1	1	14	11	13	5	14
1976	Winter Haven	.288	118	400	67	115	13	2	4	38	53	33	12	16
1977	Bristol	.306	86	304	52	93	21	4	8	28	25	26	3	14
	Pawtucket	.243	25	74	9	18	5	0	1	9	5	6	2	2
1978	Pawtucket	.259	113	432	69	112	26	3	11	49	37	45	0	21
1979	Pawtucket	.306	140	553*	88*	169*	33*	1	15	64	41	40	2	9
1980	Pawtucket	.340	37	150	25	51	3	1	3	19	10	13	2	4
	Boston	.321	106	449	61	144	33	5	7	45	13	32	3	12
1981	Boston	.285	93	355	45	101	17	1	10	42	21	22	0	17
1982	Boston	.264	150	538	66	142	28	1	14	65	31	40	2	13
M.L. Totals		.288	349	1342	172	387	78	7	31	152	65	94	5	42

G-W RBI: 1980 — 7; 1981 — 7; 1982 — 8. Total: 22.

SULLIVAN, Marc Cooper (Sully, Marc) #15

CATCHER

Age: 24, Turns 25 July 25; Born: July 25, 1958, Quincy, Mass. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 198 lbs. Hazel eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Canton, Mass. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 7, 1979.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 16 days.



1982: Spent most of year at AA Bristol and hit .203 in 117 games ... Led Eastern L. catchers with 89 assists and 13 DP's and was 2nd in TC, 824 and PO, 722 ... Played in 4 games at Pawtucket and was called up to Red Sox Sept. 18 after Rich Gedman broke his clavicle ... Made his M.L. debut in N.Y. Oct. 1 and singled on 1st AB off Ron Guidry ... Next day started and caught Brian Denman's 6-hit shutout vs. N.Y.

CAREER: In 1981 was the Carolina L. All Star catcher ... Hit .268 with 14 HR, 64 RBI and 36 XBH ... Led league with .984 fielding pct., 917 TC, 788 PO and 114 assists ... Was promoted to M.L. roster for 1st time that fall ... Spent 2 years at Winter Haven and was named Florida State League All Star catcher in 1980.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 1st choice (2nd round) in 1979 June draft ... Son of Red Sox Exec. V.P. and part-owner Haywood Sullivan ... Attended U. of Florida where he caught for 3 years and won 1st Team All America honors in 1979 ... Helped Gators to 3 SEC division titles ... Played summer ball for 2 years in Cape Cod NCAA League ... Graduated in 1976 from Canton H.S. where he was a SS-P, led league in hitting, was team captain and won All League honors ... Won 2 letters in basketball and was captain as a senior ... Was a SS-P in Little League and Legion ball in Canton ... His father played football (QB) and baseball (C) at U. of Florida and was a bonus signee with the Red Sox, June 15, 1952.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Winter Haven	.207	31	92	8	19	2	1	0	10	4	15	1	2
1980	Winter Haven	.225	94	293	32	66	8	3	4	30	42	51	2	11
1981	Winston-Salem	.268	120	406	67	109	21	1	14	64	66	98	4	15
1982	Pawtucket	.200	4	10	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
	Bristol	.203	117	369	31	75	8	2	1	33	42	92	3	13
	Boston	.333	2	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
M.L. Totals		.333	2	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

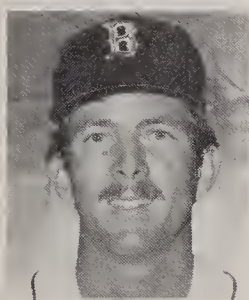
G-W RBI: 1982 — 0. Total: 0.

TUDOR, John Thomas (Tute) #30

PITCHER

Age: 29; Born: February 2, 1954, Schenectady, N.Y. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185 lbs. Blue eyes, Blond hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Peabody, Mass. Signed by Scout Bill Enos, January 9, 1976.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 157 days.



1982: Became a consistent starter the last 2 months and ended 13-10 in 30 starts with a 3.63 ERA (12th in A.L.) ... Led Sox with 146 strikeouts (5th in A.L.), most by Sox LH since 1970 and 1st LH to top club since Mel Parnell in 1953 ... Had 11 strikeouts in 7.2 IP in Det. Sept. 19 to tie Eck for season high (most by Sox LH since 1974) ... He was 6-1, 2.64 his last 10 starts and 7-2, 2.92 in 12 starts the last 2 months (Sox won 9) (83.1 IP, 76 H, 27 ER, 80 K's) ... Won 1st 3 starts incl. 6-0, 6-hitter in Balt. Apr. 11 ... Then went 3-8 from Apr. 28 to Aug. 2 ... Led club with 11 pickoffs ... He was 3-0, 1.48 vs. Balt. and held them to a .193 avg. (17-88) ... Did not face Oak. and was 0-3, 12.15 vs. K.C. compared to 13-7, 3.01 vs. rest of A.L. ... He was 7-6, 4.59 in Fenway and 6-4, 2.55 away ... Ended year with 3 straight wins and a no decision vs. Milw.

CAREER: Had inconsistent 1981, was in rotation in Season I and mostly in bullpen in Season II ... Was 2-0, 1 save in 6 rel. apps. in Sept. ... Made strong rookie showing in 1980 after recall from Pawtucket June 21 ... Was 8-4, 2.91 as a starter despite missing 20 games with tendinitis July 23-Aug. 13 ... Had club-high 10 strikeouts vs. Det. July 12 ... Led Sox staff by holding opps. to a .238 avg. ... In 1979 was with Sox from Aug. 10 ... Made M.L. debut Aug. 16 vs. Chi. (2.2 IP, no dec.) ... First M.L. win was 4-1 over Det. Sept. 21 ... Had 2nd-best ERA in I.L. in 1979 and was the only LH to start for the Sox ... Pitched 7 inning, 2-0 no-hitter vs. Reading June 28, 1977.

BACKGROUND: Was the Red Sox 3rd pick in the secondary phase of the 1976 Jan. draft ... Graduated from Peabody H.S., No. Shore Community College and Georgia Southern with a Bachelor of Science degree ... Helped Peabody win the Essex County title in 1971, pitched the Salem Legion to a league championship in 1972 and was named MVP in 1973 at No. Shore C.C. ... Lettered in baseball and basketball at Georgia Southern and pitched Falmouth to the Cape Cod NCAA Summer League title in 1975 ... Was the 21st pick of N.Y. Mets in 1975 June draft but didn't sign.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Winston-Salem	5-2	2.74	25	5	3	0	5	82	77	26	25	28	76
1977	Bristol	6-5	3.52	27	16	3	1	4	115	113	57	45	35	78
	Pawtucket	1-1	2.08	4	0	0	0	0	4	5	1	1	3	1
1978	Pawtucket	8-4	2.98	26	12	4	0	1	109	104	46	36	56	87
1979	Pawtucket	10-11	2.93	25	24	9	1	0	163	145	73	53	52	103
	Boston	1-2	6.43	6	6	1	0	0	28	39	23	20	9	11
1980	Pawtucket	4-5	3.65	12	11	3	0	0	74	67	36	30	33	51
	Boston	8-5	3.02	16	13	5	0	0	92	81	35	31	31	45
1981	Boston	4-3	4.58	18	11	2	0	1	79	74	44	40	28	44
1982	Boston	13-10	3.63	32	30	6	1	0	196	215	90	79	59	146
M.L. Totals		26-20	3.88	72	60	14	1	1	395	409	192	170	127	246

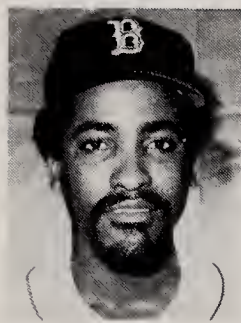
*led league

VALDEZ, Julio (Julian) #12

SHORTSTOP

Age: 26, Turns 27 June 3; Born: June 3, 1956, San Cristobal, D.R. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 160 lbs. Black eyes, Black hair. Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Home: Nizao de Bani, D.R. Signed by Scout Ramon Naranjo, December 12, 1975. Married Donna.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 88 days.



1982: Spent entire season with Sox... Was in 28 games, 22 at SS... Made only 1 error in 41 chances... Was used as a pinchrunner 8 times... His 5 hits came on the road... Played winter ball in the Dom. Republic.

CAREER: Was called up from Pawtucket Aug. 11, 1981... Hit .217 in 17 games... In 1980 joined Sox for final month... Hit first M.L. HR Oct. 4 off Blue Jays' Paul Mirabella in Fenway... Broken little finger on right hand at end of May hampered his 1979 season... Became switch-hitter in 1978 and hit .265 at Bristol and was Eastern L. All Star SS... Was the Carolina League All Star SS in 1977 and led league in fielding.

BACKGROUND: Was signed as a free agent after playing shortstop and third base for Bani in a Dominican Amateur League.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Winter Haven	.135	76	185	12	25	3	1	0	10	34	48	1	20
1977	Winston-Salem	.248	132	451	66	112	19	4	8	47	37	57	6	45*
1978	Bristol	.265	124	396	50	105	13	3	8	56	23	87	3	39
1979	Pawtucket	.222	103	370	43	82	12	6	5	31	18	105	2	34*
1980	Pawtucket	.219	101	279	22	61	10	3	4	27	12	58	7	29
	Boston	.263	8	19	4	5	1	0	1	4	0	5	2	3
1981	Pawtucket	.258	112	384	45	99	7	4	6	27	18	54	6	28
	Boston	.217	17	23	1	5	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	2
1982	Boston	.250	28	20	3	5	1	0	0	1	0	7	1	1
M.L. Totals		.242	53	62	8	15	2	0	1	8	0	14	3	6

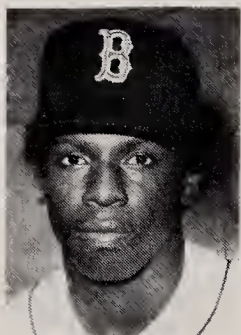
G-W RBI: 1980 — 0; 1981 — 0; 1982 — 0. Total: 0.

WALKER, Cleotha (Chico) #1

OF-2B

Age: 25; Born: Nov. 25, 1957, Jackson, Miss. Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 160 lbs. Black eyes, Black hair. Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Home: Chicago, Ill. Signed by Scout Chuck Koney, June 13, 1976.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 66 days.



1982: Played 133 games with .251 avg. in 3rd season at Pawtucket... Was in 118 games in the OF (club high 11 assists); 12 at 2B (1 E), 9 at 3B (1 E) and 1 at SS... Had career high 60 BB and 2nd most RBI, 66, and SB's, 25, but had his lowest avg. since 1977... A 12 game hitting streak (19-48 .396) in June was PawSox 2nd best... Played winter ball in Dom. Rep.

CAREER: Spent final month of 1981 with Sox after leading PawSox in games, AB, triples, TB, 230, and RBI... Had 13 assists (2nd in I.L.) in 82 games in LF... Ranks among PawSox all-time top 10 in games, AB, runs, hits, 2B and 3B... Was also with Sox final month of 1980... First hit was HR over Sox bullpen Sept. 7 vs. Sea... Played 139 of PawSox 140 games in 1980... Tied club mark with 7 triples and set PawSox record for 2B with 394 assists... Stole 99 bases last 4 minor league years.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 22nd pick in the 1976 June draft... Graduated from Tilden H.S. in Chicago where he played SS and was Capt. of 2 conference championship teams... He was also an All Star SS in Little League baseball... At Tilden he lettered as a defensive back in football and was All Conference one year and lettered as a guard in basketball... Hit HR in Comiskey Park in Little League title game when 15 yrs. old.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Elmira	.179	22	28	9	5	2	2	0	1	11	10	0	3
1977	Elmira	.220	64	227	26	50	4	3	1	14	29	39	10	15
1978	Winter Haven	.279	133	480	66	134	10	6	3	52	43	71	17	42
1979	Bristol	.265	123	498	75	132	19	12*	8	57	44	77	29	23
1980	Pawtucket	.272	139	536	59	146	18	7	8	52	41	91	21	21
	Boston	.211	19	57	3	12	0	0	1	5	6	10	3	2
1981	Pawtucket	.277	138	535	50	148	21	5	17	68	49	110	24	13
	Boston	.353	6	17	3	6	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0
1982	Pawtucket	.251	133	494	71	124	22	2	15	66	60	99	25	11
M.L. Totals		.243	25	74	6	18	0	0	1	7	7	12	3	2

G-W RBI: 1980 — 2; 1981 — 0. Total: 2.

YASTRZEMSKI, Carl Michael (Yaz) #8

OF-1B-DH

Age: 43, Turns 44 Aug. 22; Born: August 22, 1939, Southampton, L.I., N.Y. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Highland Beach, Fla. Signed by Scout "Bots" Nekola, November 28, 1958. Married Carolann Casper. Children: Mary Ann 9/21/60, C. Michael Jr. 8/16/61, Suzann 6/15/66, Carolyn 4/15/69.

Length of M.L. Service — 22 yrs.



1982: Had strong 1st half and was named to All Star team for the 17th time... Became 2nd player to get 100 hits 21 yrs. (with Aaron) and the 3rd to play in 100 games 21 yrs. (Aaron 22, Musial 21)... Played in 14 games at 1B (started 13) 2 in CF (started both) and 102 as the DH, started 101... Hit .275 overall, .296 as a DH... Hit .348 in Apr. (5 HR, 16 RBI), .281 in May, .294 in June and .302 in July... Aug. was one of his worst ever, .144, 0 HR, 5 RBI, but he came back for a .321 mark the final month... Had one 4-hit and nine 3-hit games and T3rd on club with 21 game-tying and go-ahead RBI... Signed final contract for 1 yr. last week of the season.

CAREER: In 1981 broke A.L. mark for games... Missed his 1st Opening Day with back muscle spasms... Did not play in the OF... All 7 of his HR either tied the score or put the Sox ahead... Had 17 RBI that Sept... In 1980 became the 1st A.L. player to have 20 straight years of 100 or more games, the 3rd player with 100 hits for 20 yrs. (Aaron 21, Cobb 20) and the only one to do it his first 20... A fractured rib Aug. 30 caused him to miss 32 of the last 35 games and stopped his best hitting surge of 1980 (17-43 .395)... Played 1B-LF-CF-RF-DH... In 1979 reached 3,000 hits and 400 HR, the first A.L. player to do so and the 15th to get 3,000 hits

*led league

YAZ CONTINUED (next page)

... Aaron, Mays and Musial are the only others with 3,000-400... Also won the A.L.'s Joe Cronin Award in 1979... Only the 2nd A.L. player since 1925 to reach 3,000 hits along with Al Kaline... Career .286 avg. with 6,300 marks... In 1978 he had 6 HR and 19 RBI in Sept. stretch drive... That included a HR in the second inning of the playoff vs. the Yankees for a 1-0 lead off Guidry and an RBI single in the 8th before fouling out to end the season... In 1977 he won his 7th Gold Glove while leading A.L. outfielders with 16 assists (the 7th time to extend his own M.L. mark) and no errors in 140 games... That year he became the 5th oldest player to have a 100-RBI year (Cobb, Banks, Ruth, Honus Wagner) ... Hit 3 HR in Det. May 19, 1976 and then hit 2 more in N.Y. the next night to tie the M.L. record of 5 in 2 games... Has started the All Star game in LF, CF and 1B... Has 195 OF assists with high of 19 in 1964.

BACKGROUND: Signed with Red Sox as a shortstop after his freshman year at Notre Dame... Later obtained a degree from Merrimack College in Business Administration... Played 2B-SS at Raleigh in 1959 but moved to the OF the next year under mgr. Gene Mauch in Minneapolis... Makes his off-season home in Florida and is an avid fisherman... Son Mike is a senior at Florida State and a member of the baseball team.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1959	Raleigh	.377*	120	451	87	170*	34*	6	15	100	78	49	16	45*
1960	Minneapolis	.339	148	570	84	193*	36	8	7	69	47	65	16	5
1961	Boston	.266	148	583	71	155	31	6	11	80	50	96	6	10
1962	Boston	.296	160	646	99	191	43	6	19	94	66	82	7	11*
1963	Boston	.321*	151	570	91	183*	40*	3	14	68	95*	72	8	6
1964	Boston	.289	151	567	77	164	29	9	15	67	75	90	6	11
1965	Boston	.312	133	494	78	154	45†	3	20	72	70	58	7	3
1966	Boston	.278	160	594	81	165	39*	2	16	80	84	60	8	5
1967	Boston	.326*	161	579	112*	189*	31	4	44†	121*	91	69	10	7
1968	Boston	.301*	157	539	90	162	32	2	23	74	119*	90	13	3
1969	Boston	.255	162†	603	96	154	28	2	40	111	101	91	15	6
1970	Boston	.329	161	566	125*	186	29	0	40	102	128	66	23	14
1971	Boston	.254	148	508	75	129	21	2	15	70	106	60	8	2
1972	Boston-a	.264	125	455	70	120	18	2	12	68	67	44	5	8
1973	Boston	.296	152	540	82	160	25	4	19	95	105	58	9	18
1974	Boston	.301	148	515	93*	155	25	2	15	79	104	48	12	6
1975	Boston	.269	149	543	91	146	30	1	14	60	87	67	8	5
1976	Boston	.267	155	546	71	146	23	2	21	102	80	67	5	4
1977	Boston	.296	150	558	99	165	27	3	28	102	73	40	11	0
1978	Boston	.277	144	523	70	145	21	2	17	81	76	44	4	5
1979	Boston	.270	147	518	69	140	28	1	21	87	62	46	3	4
1980	Boston-b	.275	105	364	49	100	21	1	15	50	44	38	0	4
1981	Boston	.246	91	338	36	83	14	1	7	53	49	28	0	3
1982	Boston	.275	131	459	53	126	22	1	16	72	59	50	0	0
M.L. Totals		.286	3189	11608	1778	3318	622	59	442	1788	1791	1364	168	135

G-W RBI: 1980 — 8; 1981 — 10; 1982 — 9. Total: 27. (Red Sox Career — 108) (Since 1971)

a-On Disabled List May 9 to June 9, 1972 with injured right knee.

b-Fract. rib Aug. 30, 1980; missed 32 of last 35 games.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. Oak.	.455	3	11	4	5	1	0	1	2	1	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1967	Boston vs. St. L.	.400	7	25	4	10	2	0	3	5	4	1	0
1975	Boston vs. Cin.	.310	7	29	7	9	0	0	0	4	4	1	0
W.S. Totals		.352	14	54	11	19	2	0	3	9	8	2	0

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS.	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1963	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1965	A.L., Bos.												
1966	A.L., Bos.												
1967	A.L., Bos.	LF	.750	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
1968	A.L., Bos.	CF-LF	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1969	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1970	A.L., Bos.	CF-1B	.667	6	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
1971	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1972	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1973	A.L., Bos.												
1974	A.L., Bos.	1B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1975	A.L., Bos.	PH	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
1976	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	A.L., Bos.	CF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1978	A.L., Bos.												
1979	A.L., Bos.	1B	.667	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1982	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
A.S.G. Totals			.303	33	2	10	2	0	1	5	4	7	0

*led league

†tied for league lead

YAZ CAREER STATISTICS, NEXT PAGE

REACHING BASE VIA A HIT OR WALK

	Total	Hits	BB	Years
Ty Cobb	.5,444	4,191	1,249	1905-28
Stan Musial	.5,229	3,630	1,599	1941-44, 46-63
Pete Rose	.5,227	3,869	1,358	1963-
Hank Aaron	.5,173	3,771	1,402	1954-76
Carl Yastrzemski	.5,109	3,318	1,791	1961-
Babe Ruth	.4,929	2,873	2,056	1914-35
Ted Williams	.4,673	2,654	2,019	1939-42, 46-60

YAZ CAREER RECORD

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
CAREER	11,608	3318	442	1788	.286
BOSTON	5764	1776	231	1028	.308
AWAY	5844	1542	211	760	.264
vs. Balt.	1196	354	33	167	.296
Calif.	972	276	34	157	.284
Chi.	995	282	31	156	.283
Clev.	1225	336	50	198	.274
Det.	1266	368	65	242	.291
K.C. A's	456	118	12	57	.259
K.C. Roy.	491	142	20	73	.289
Milw. *	650	180	24	106	.277
Minn.	1062	315	43	158	.297
N.Y.	1219	342	51	158	.281
Oak.	592	160	25	86	.270
Seattle	197	55	5	36	.279
Texas	394	123	10	63	.312
Toronto	224	66	12	34	.295
Wash.	669	201	27	97	.300
Bef. ASG	6211	1794	264	1028	.289
Aft. ASG	5397	1524	178	760	.282
vs. LHP	2963	723	76	422	.244
vs. RHP	8645	2595	366	1366	.300
Pinch Hit	42	6	1	4	.143
Des. Hit	1121	295	36	173	.263
April	1297	354	47	211	.273
May	1956	552	86	315	.282
June	2046	604	91	356	.295
July	2076	607	80	297	.292
Aug.	2213	610	60	296	.276
Sept.	1948	569	75	302	.292
Oct.	72	22	3	11	.306

Hit Streak — 16 games (1963)

*Includes 1969 vs. Seattle Pilots

CHECKING YAZ ON THE ALL-TIME RANKINGS

	ALL-TIME RANK	ACTIVE RANK	
Games — 3189	2nd	1st	(Rose 3099)
AB — 11,608	3rd	2nd	(Rose 12,544)
Runs — 1778	13th	2nd	(Rose 1995)
Hits — 3318	7th	2nd	(Rose 3869)
2B — 622	8th	2nd	(Rose 697)
HR — 442	17th	2nd	(Re. Jackson 464)
RBI — 1788	12th	1st	(Staub 1412, Re. Jackson 1386)
BB — 1791	3rd	1st	(Morgan 1710, Rose 1358)
TB — 5384	6th	1st	(Rose 5292)
XBH — 1123	9th	1st	(Rose 981)
Singles — 2195	15th	2nd	(Rose 2888)

YASTRZEMSKI CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Most Games, Lifetime, A.L., 3,189
 Joe Cronin A.L. Award for Significant Achievement, 1979
 Most Valuable Player, A.L., 1967
 Sporting News A.L. Player of Year, 1967
 Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1967
 Gold Glove OF Selections 1963-65-67-68-69-71-77
 Led A.L. OF in Assists 1962-63-64-66-69-71-77
 Led A.L. in Slugging Pct. 1965 (.536), '67 (.622), '70 (.592)
 Led A.L. in Total Bases 1967 (360), '70 (335)
 Led A.L. in Sac. Flies 1972 (9), '77 (11)
 Holds A.L. Record, Int. Walks, Career, 179
 Tied M.L. Record, HR 2 Consec. Games, 5, May 19-20, 1976
 Tied M.L. Record OF Fielding Pct., 1.000, 1977
 Holds M.L. Record, Most Yrs. Leading League, OF Assists, 7
 Won A.L. Triple Crown, 1967
 Selected Outstanding Player of 1970 All Star Game
 Holds 7th Longest OF Consecutive Errorless Game Streak, A.L., 167 Games, 7/28/76 thru 4/7/78 (354 chances)
 First A.L. Player with 400 HR and 3000 hits
 Named Most Valuable Player Carolina League, 1959
 A.L. Record Most Consecutive Seasons 100 or More Games, 20
 2nd Player To Get 100 Hits 21 Years (with Aaron)
 Only Player To Get 100 Hits First 20 Years
 3rd Player To Play In 100 Games 21 years, A.L. Record (Aaron 22, Musial 21)
 Holds A.L. Records, Most AB, 11,608 and Most Plate Apps., 13,553

YAZ: 3,000 HITS & 400 HOME RUNS

HITS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Type	Pitcher
1	4/11/61 (Opening Day)	K.C. A's-Fenway	Single	Ray Herbert — 1st at bat, went 1-5
1000	9/15/66	Chi. in Fenway	Single	Jack Lamabe, went 2-4
2000	6/9/73	In Texas	RBI Single	Steve Foucault — 7th inng., went 1-4
2500	7/26/76	Clev. in Fenway	RBI Double	Stan Thomas — 1st inng., went 1-4
3000	9/12/79	N.Y. in Fenway	Single	Jim Beattie — 8th inng., went 1-4

HOME RUNS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Pitcher
1	5/9/61	L.A. Angels, Wrigley Field	Jerry Casale
100	5/16/67	Balt. in Fenway	Eddie Fisher
200	9/23/69	N.Y. in Fenway	Mel Stottlemire
300	7/25/74	In Detroit	Mickey Lolich
400	7/24/79	Oak. in Fenway	Mike Morgan

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING:

FIDRYCH, Mark Steven (Fid, "The Bird") #40

PITCHER

Age: 28, Turns 29 Aug. 14; Born: August 14, 1954, Worcester, MA. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 175 lbs. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Northboro, MA. Originally signed with Detroit June 1974.

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs., 46 days.



1982: Underwent strenuous rehabilitation under direction of Red Sox Dr. Arthur Pappas during winter and spring training . . . Pitched in informal rookie league in St. Pete in May before making debut with Pawtucket May 22 . . . PawSox record crowd of 8,998 gave him standing ovation after 5.2 inning effort (3 ER) . . . On July 1 he beat Dave Righetti and Columbus 7-5 before another record PawSox crowd of 9,389 . . . Ended game by fanning Butch Hobson . . . Compiled 6-8 record with 4.98 ERA in 20 apps. (19 starts) . . . Worked out with Red Sox in Sept.

CAREER: Became national hero during stellar 1976 rookie season with Det. for Mgr. Ralph Houk . . . Was 19-9, led A.L. with 2.34 ERA and 24 CG's, became 2nd rookie pitcher to start the All Star game and was A.L. Rookie of the Year . . . Won 8 straight from May 31 to July 3 and was 9-2, 1.78 with 10 CG's in 11 starts at All

Star break . . . His 29 starts drew 901,239 fans (31,077 avg.) . . . Injured left knee in spring training Mar. 21, 1977 and had surgery 10 days later to repair torn cartilage . . . Had 11 starts before going on D.L. July 12 with sore arm, diagnosed as tendonitis . . . Sideline with same problem in 1978 after 2 games and made 4 apps. in 1979 before arm troubles recurred . . . Was on D.L. Apr. 1 to May 1 and May 23 thru end of season . . . Examined by orthopedic specialists across U.S. and a hypnotist in 1980 . . . Began 1980 at Evansville . . . Returned to Det. to face Red Sox Aug. 12 before 48,000 . . . Beat Chi. Sept. 2 in 1st CG win since Apr. 12, 1978 at Tex. . . Spent all of 1981 with Evansville of Amer. Assoc.

BACKGROUND: Picked by Tigers on 10th round in 1974 June draft . . . Went to Algonquin H.S. in Northboro and Worcester Academy, and pitched for the Northboro Legion . . . Nicknamed "The Bird" by minor league coach in 1974 because of resemblance to TV's Sesame Street character . . . Helped Evansville win 1975 Junior World Series.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Bristol, Va.	3-0	2.38	23	0	0	0	7	34	24	13	9	16	40
1975	Lakeland	5-9	3.77	17	16	10	0	0	117	111	58	49	50	73
	Mntgmry	2-0	3.21	7	0	0	0	4	14	15	6	5	3	11
	Evansville	4-1	1.59	6	6	4	1	0	40	27	8	7	9	29
1976	Detroit	19-9	2.34*	31	29	24*	4	0	250	217	76	65	53	97
1977	Detroit-a	6-4	2.89	11	11	7	1	0	81	82	29	26	12	42
1978	Detroit-b	2-0	2.45	3	3	2	0	0	22	17	6	6	5	10
	Lakeland	1-1	3.46	4	4	0	0	0	13	6	5	5	6	6
1979	Detroit-c	0-3	10.43	4	4	0	0	0	15	23	17	17	9	5
1980	Evansville	6-7	3.93	24	18	1	0	0	117	123	56	51	54	62
	Detroit	2-3	5.68	9	9	1	0	0	44	58	35	28	20	16
1981	Evansville	6-3	5.75	24	9	2	0	0	83	111	58	53	27	26
1982	Pawtucket	6-8	4.98	20	19	2	0	0	123	139	71	68	59	51
M.L. Totals		29-19	3.10	58	56	34	5	0	412	397	163	142	99	170

a-On Disabled List Mar. 31 to May 24 and July 25 thru rest of 1977.

b-On Disabled List May 1 to July 20 and Aug. 8 thru rest of 1978 season.

c-On Disabled List Apr. 1 to May 1 and May 24 to Oct. 10, 1979.

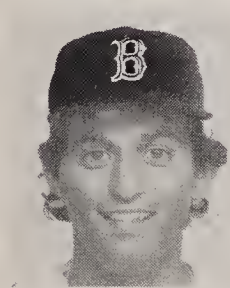
YEAR	LEAGUE	POS.	W-L	ERA	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	A.L., Det.	P	0-1	9.00	1	2	4	2	2	0	1
1977	A.L., Det.	P									
DID NOT PITCH											
A.S.G. Totals			0-1	9.00	1	2	4	2	2	0	1

GENTILE, Gene Vincent (Geno) #37

OUTFIELDER

Age: 24, Turns 25 Aug. 26; Born: August 26, 1958, Pittsburgh, Pa. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175 lbs. Hazel eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Pittsburgh, Pa. Originally signed with Pittsburgh June 1976.

Length of M.L. Service — None.



1982: Hit .292 in 115 games in first year in Triple A at Pawtucket with 15 HR, 70 RBI, 40 XBH and a .504 slugging pct. . . Set PawSox records as a DH with 12 HR and 51 RBI in 85 games . . . Played 18 games in the OF without an error.

CAREER: Drafted by the Red Sox from Pirates' Shreveport club in Texas League Oct. 27, 1978 . . . Named to Western Carolina L. All Star team in 1978 . . . Led Eastern League OF with 17 assists in 1980 at Bristol and hit .302 there in 1981.

BACKGROUND: Originally drafted and signed by Pittsburgh in 1976 after graduation from Taylor Allderdice H.S. in Pittsburgh . . . Led H.S. team to city championship as a junior and won MVP honors as a senior . . . Played CF . . . Also won one letter as a basketball guard.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Bradenton	.171	28	82	7	14	0	0	1	5	7	19	4	4
1977	Bradenton	.279	20	68	11	19	5	1	0	7	7	10	4	0
	Niagara Falls	.348	6	23	5	8	2	0	0	0	3	6	4	0
1978	Charleston (WCL)	.255	117	357	57	91	9	2	0	38	59	44	13	6
1979	Winston-Salem	.267	121	404	66	108	19	5	5	56	64	71	13	9
1980	Bristol	.257	120	350	55	90	16	2	4	33	69	46	12	11
1981	Bristol	.302	118	367	60	111	20	5	8	59	62	66	12	11
1982	Pawtucket	.292	115	349	57	102	21	4	15	70	45	74	4	0

*led league

RED SOX WINNING STREAKS

15 Games, 1946
13 Games, 1948
12 Games, 1937, '39, '46
11 Games, 1903, '09, '49, '50, '77
10 Games, 1912, '17, '51, '67, '75
9 Games, 1901, '10, '12, '19, '42 (2), '44, '48, '78, '80

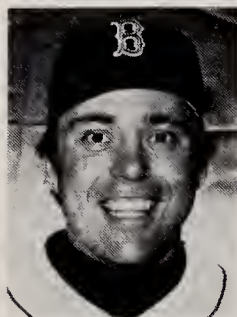
INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING:

LaFRANCOIS, Roger Victor (Rog) #54

CATCHER

Age: 26, Turns 27 Aug. 2; Born: August 2, 1956, Norwich, Conn. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Jewett City, Conn. Signed by Scout Danny Doyle, June 17, 1977.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr.



1982: Spent entire season with Sox after going to spring training as a non-roster player . . . Appeared in 8 games and made his M.L. debut May 27 in Sea. . . Got his first big-league hit, a double, June 30 in Det. . . Caught all 11 innings and went 2-5 in season-ending win in N.Y.

CAREER: In 1981 hit .230 in 95 games with Pawtucket in first full year in Triple A . . . Caught in 78 games and led Int. L. with .988 pct. . . Hit 2 pinch HR and won the PawSox 10th Player Award . . . Had operations on both heels for removal of bone callouses that Sept. . . Was also a non-roster catcher with Red Sox in 1981 spring training . . . Named Carolina L. All Star in 1978 and was 3rd in the league with a .311 avg.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 8th round pick in 1977 June draft . . . Attended U. of Oklahoma where he was a catcher on 3 Big Eight championship teams . . . Twice won All Big Eight honors . . . Played with a broken leg vs. Michigan in 1977 Midwest Regionals and went 2-4 in 8-4 win . . . Played summer ball in Alaska and Cape Cod . . . Led Griswold H.S. (Jewett City) to 2 state titles and topped team in hitting 3 seasons . . . Also won 4 letters in football (QB on state champs) and 4 in basketball.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1977	Elmira	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1978	Winston-Salem	.311	112	395	50	123	14	4	8	72	35	56	2	14
1979	Pawtucket	.230	106	305	19	70	10	2	5	24	21	43	0	8
1980	Bristol	.264	59	197	34	52	9	0	9	41	25	25	1	9
	Pawtucket	.247	62	158	14	39	7	2	3	16	10	27	0	3
1981	Pawtucket	.230	95	309	26	71	13	1	6	16	15	54	3	7
1982	Boston	.400	8	10	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
M.L. Totals		.400	8	10	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

1982 ROSTER CHANGES

Mar. 23	Jackie Gutierrez, John Lickert, Marc Sullivan, Dennis Burt, Jerome King, and Mike Smithson sent to minor league camp.
Mar. 29	Brian Denman, Danny Parks, Dave Schoppee optioned to Pawtucket.
Apr. 1	Marty Barrett, Garry Hancock, Ed Jurak, and Chico Walker optioned to Pawtucket; Roger LaFrancois' contract purchased from Pawtucket and promoted to Major League Roster; Steve Crawford placed on Disabled List.
Apr. 9	John Henry Johnson acquired from Texas for Mike Smithson and assigned to Pawtucket.
June 24	Carney Lansford placed on Disabled List.
June 25	Ed Jurak recalled from Pawtucket.
July 21	Reid Nichols placed on Disabled List; Steve Crawford placed on 20-day Rehabilitation Assignment at Pawtucket; Carney Lansford removed from Disabled List.
Aug. 6	Ed Jurak optioned to Pawtucket; Reid Nichols removed from Disabled List.
Aug. 9	Steve Crawford returned to Disabled List.
Aug. 12	Steve Crawford optioned to Pawtucket.
Aug. 20	Bob Ojeda placed on Disabled List; Brian Denman recalled from Pawtucket.
Sept. 1	Steve Crawford and Garry Hancock recalled from Pawtucket; Mike Brown and Dennis Boyd contracts purchased from Bristol (AA) and report to Boston.
Sept. 4	Ed Jurak and Marty Barrett recalled from Pawtucket.
Sept. 10	Bob Ojeda removed from Disabled List.
Sept. 18	Marc Sullivan recalled from Bristol.
Oct. 13	John Henry Johnson acquired from Pawtucket; Roger LaFrancois outrighted to Pawtucket.
Nov. 1	Tony Perez put on unconditional release waivers.
Nov. 10	Tom Burgmeier went through Free Agent Draft.
Nov. 17	Juan Bustabad and Gus Burgess promoted to 40-Man Roster.
Dec. 6	Carney Lansford, Garry Hancock and player to be named (Jerome King, Dec. 20) traded to Oakland for Tony Armas and Jeff Newman.
Dec. 10	Chuck Rainey traded to Chicago Cubs for Doug Bird.

1982 GAME-WINNING RBI (84)*

Rice 15, Yastrzemski 9, Stapleton 8, Evans 7, Miller 7, Remy 7, Lansford 6, Nichols 6, Hoffman 5, Allenson 4, Perez 4, Boggs 3, Gedman 2, Jurak 1.

*In 5 other wins there was no RBI for the winning run.

GAME-WINNING RBI LEADERS

1970 Yastrzemski 16	1977 Rice & Yastrzemski 13
1971 Petrocelli 12	1978 Rice 16
1972 Fisk & Harper 10	1979 Lynn 13
1973 Cepeda 14	1980 Perez 9
1974 Yastrzemski 11	1981 Yastrzemski 10
1975 Rice 13	1982 Rice 15
1976 Cooper & Rice 12	

NOTE: A uniform G.W. RBI rule was adopted by both leagues in 1979 — "The RBI that gives a team a lead it never relinquishes." Until 1979 the Red Sox rule was simply, the run that was one more than the opposition's final score.

1982 HOME ATTENDANCE

Date No.	Date	Day	d-N	Opp.	Game No.	Attendance	Series	Season
1	4/12	Mon.	d	Chi.	1	32,555		32,555
2	4/14	Wed.	d		2	9,780		42,335
3	4/15	Thur.	d		3	8,743	51,078	51,078
4	4/16	Fri.	d	Tor.	4	7,542		58,620
5	4/17	Sat.	d		5	18,617		77,237
6	4/18	Sun.	d		6	18,017		95,254
7	4/19	Mon.	d		7	27,265	71,441	122,519
8	4/20	Tues.	N	Balt.	8	15,253		137,772
9	4/21	Wed.	N		9	15,725	30,978	153,497
10	4/27	Tues.	N	K.C.	10	12,998		166,495
11	4/28	Wed.	N		11	12,368	25,366	178,863
12	4/30	Fri.	N	Tex.	12	19,370		198,233
13	5/1	Sat.	d		13	32,764		230,997
14	5/2	Sun.	d		14	21,011	73,145	252,008
15	5/3	Mon.	N	Minn.	15	12,065		264,073
16	5/4	Tues.	N		16	13,726		277,799
17	5/5	Wed.	N		17	14,685	40,476	292,484
18	5/18	Tues.	N	Sea.	18	16,436		308,920
19	5/19	Wed.	N		19	12,927		321,847
20	5/20	Thur.	N		20	14,587	43,950	336,434
21	5/21	Fri.	N	Oak.	21	29,671		366,105
22	5/22	Sat.	d		22	32,654		398,759
23	5/23	Sun.	d		23	24,421	86,746	423,180
24	5/25	Tues.	N	Cal.	24	28,238	28,238	451,418
25	6/8	Tues.	N	N.Y.	25	31,413		482,831
26	6/9	Wed.	N		26	32,792		515,623
27	6/10	Thur.	N		27	33,462	97,667	549,085
28	6/11	Fri.	N	Clev.	28	30,846		579,931
29	6/12	Sat.	d		29	30,531	61,377	610,462
30	6/21	Mon.	N	Det.	30	24,234		634,696
31	6/22	Tues.	N		31	28,215		662,911
32	6/23	Wed.	N		32	30,547	82,996	693,458
33	6/25	Fri.	N	Milw.	33	32,656		726,114
34	6/26	Sat.	d		34	33,393		759,507
35	6/27	Sun.	d		35	32,744		792,251
36	6/28	Mon.	N		36	25,773	124,566	818,024
37	7/9	Fri.	N	Minn.	37	27,270		845,294
38	7/10	Sat.	d		38	26,022		871,316
39	7/11	Sun.	d		39	26,910	80,202	898,226
40	7/15	Thur.	N	K.C.	40	29,186		927,412
41	7/16	Fri.	N		41	30,811		958,223
42	7/17	Sat.	d		42	30,962		989,185
43	7/18	Sun.	d		43	28,072	119,031	1,017,257
44	7/19	Mon.	N	Tex.	44	19,218		1,036,475
45	7/21	Wed.	TN		45-46	30,225	49,443	1,066,700
46	7/26	Mon.	N	Tor.	47	22,261		1,088,961
47	7/27	Tues.	N		48	27,077		1,116,038
48	7/28	Wed.	N		49	18,633	67,971	1,134,671
49	8/6	Fri.	N	Chi.	50	33,010		1,167,681
50	8/7	Sat.	d		51	33,595		1,201,276
51	8/8	Sun.	d		52	27,312	93,917	1,228,588
52	8/13	Fri.	N	Balt.	53	32,935		1,261,523
53	8/14	Sat.	d		54	31,343		1,292,866
54	8/15	Sun.	d		55	30,675		1,323,541
55	8/16	Mon.	N		56	34,747	129,700	1,358,288
56	8/26	Thur.	d	Cal.	57	19,902		1,378,190
57	8/26	Thur.	N		58	31,406		1,409,596
58	8/27	Fri.	N		59	32,755		1,442,351
59	8/28	Sat.	d		60	34,772		1,477,123
60	8/29	Sun.	d		61	32,356	151,191	1,509,479
61	8/30	Mon.	N	Oak.	62	24,128		1,533,607
62	8/31	Tues.	N		63	23,550		1,557,157
63	9/1	Wed.	N		64	18,499	66,177	1,575,656
64	9/3	Fri.	N	Sea.	65	22,686		1,598,342
65	9/4	Sat.	d		66	21,744		1,620,086
66	9/5	Sun.	d		67	22,667	67,097	1,642,753
67	9/10	Fri.	N	Det.	68	27,199		1,669,952
68	9/11	Sat.	d		69	25,451		1,695,403
69	9/12	Sun.	d		70	25,154	77,804	1,720,557
70	9/13	Mon.	TN	Clev.	71-72	19,717		1,740,274
71	9/14	Tues.	N		73	15,765		1,756,039
72	9/15	Wed.	N		74	15,269	50,751	1,771,308
73	9/24	Fri.	N	N.Y.	75	32,077		1,803,385
74	9/25	Sat.	d		76	33,559		1,836,944
75	9/26	Sun.	d		77	32,793		1,869,737
76	9/27	Mon.	N		78	21,359	119,788	1,891,096
77	9/28	Tues.	N	Milw.	79	19,356		1,910,452
78	9/29	Wed.	N		80	18,404		1,928,856
79	9/30	Thur.	N		81	21,268	59,028	1,950,124

DID YOU KNOW?

The Red Sox drew 1,752,205 on the road in 1982 to rank 4th in the A.L. It was the 16th straight year they topped the one million mark in road attendance. They averaged 22,756, 4th, for 77 road dates. Their road record is 2,183,113 in 1978.

1982 MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

	Won	Lost		Sox Opps.
Home	49	32	Errors	121 118
Road	40	41	Doubleplays	172 194
Day	34	19	Complete games	23 28
Night	55	54	Stolen bases	42 101
Shutouts	11	9	Caught stealing	39 55
One-run games	27	19	Left on base	1179 1174
Two-run games	14	16	Homers — home	67 82
Extra innings	13	5	road	69 73
vs. right-handers	61	51	total	136 155
vs. left-handers	28	22	Longest winning streak:	
Doubleheaders	1	1	8 (4/20-4/27)	
	(split 4)		Longest losing streak:	
Series	25	21	4 (4/12-4/16) &	
	(split 6)		(6/30-7/3)	
Most runs one game — (in Bost. vs. Det. 9/11)				13
Most runs one inning — (in Bost. vs. Balt. 8/15, 7th inning)				8
Most hits one game — (in Bost. vs. Oak. 5/21, night) & (Bost. vs. Chi. 8/8)				18
Most double plays one game — (in Bost. vs. Tor. 4/17)				4
Longest game (time) — (in Sea. 8/23 night)				3:14
Longest game extra innings (time) — (in Clev. 6/20, 14 innings)				3:54
Shortest game (time) — (in Det. 6/29 night) & (in Bost. vs. Oak. 8/31 night)				1:54
Longest game (innings) — (in Clev. 6/20)				14

1982 TEAM BATTING LEADERS

GAMES — Dwight Evans	162†
AT BATS — Jerry Remy	636
RUNS — Dwight Evans	122
HITS — Dwight Evans and Jerry Remy	178
BATTING AVERAGE — Wade Boggs .....	.349
HOME RUNS — Dwight Evans	32
RUNS BATTED IN — Dwight Evans	98
DOUBLES — Dwight Evans	37
TRIPLES — Dwight Evans	7
TOTAL BASES — Dwight Evans	325
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE — Dwight Evans .....	.534
SACRIFICE BUNTS — Jerry Remy	18
SACRIFICE FLIES — Carney Lansford	8
BASES ON BALLS — Dwight Evans	112
STRIKEOUTS — Dwight Evans	125
ON BASE PERCENTAGE — Dwight Evans .....	.403*
STOLEN BASES — Jerry Remy	16
HITS IN ONE GAME — Jim Rice (4/28, 5/21, 9/6, 9/30), Carney Lansford (5/8), Carl Yastrzemski (6/4), Dwight Evans (7/29), Wade Boggs (9/13)	4
HITTING IN CONSECUTIVE GAMES — Boggs (9/5-18) & Evans (9/17-10/1)	14
HOME RUNS IN ONE GAME — Dwight Evans (7/28, 8/30), Jim Rice (5/12), Reid Nichols (8/24)	2
RUNS BATTED IN ONE GAME — Jim Rice (5/20, 9/6), Gary Allenson (9/11)	5
PINCH HIT HOME RUNS — Tony Perez (8/30, 9/30)	2
GRAND SLAMS — Rick Miller (5/31), Carney Lansford (9/19)	1
INSIDE THE PARK HOME RUN — Dave Stapleton (5/3 vs. Minn.)	1
TOTAL BASES ONE GAME — Dwight Evans (8/30)	11

1982 TEAM PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES WON — Mark Clear	14
GAMES LOST — Dennis Eckersley	13
WINNING PERCENTAGE — Tom Burgmeier (7-0)	1.000
GAMES — Mark Clear	55
GAMES STARTED — Dennis Eckersley	33
GAMES RELIEVED — Mark Clear	55
ERA, STARTER — John Tudor	3.63
ERA, RELIEVER — Tom Burgmeier	2.29
COMPLETE GAMES — Dennis Eckersley	11
SHUTOUTS — Dennis Eckersley and Chuck Rainey	3
INNINGS PITCHED — Dennis Eckersley	224.1
SAVES — Mark Clear and Bob Stanley	14
BASES ON BALLS — Chuck Rainey	63
STRIKEOUTS — John Tudor	146
STRIKEOUTS, GAME — Eckersley in Minn. 5/12 & Tudor in Det. 9/19	11
LEAST HITS, COMPLETE GAME — Torrez vs. Tex. 4/30 & Eckersley in Tex. 5/7 & in Det. 6/29	4

*led league

†tied for league high

1982 RED SOX vs. OPPONENTS

	HOME			AWAY			SEASON		
EASTERN DIV.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Baltimore	5	1	.833	4	3	.571	9	4	.692
Cleveland	3	3	.500	3	4	.429	6	7	.462
Detroit	5	1	.833	3	4	.429	8	5	.615
Milwaukee	2	5	.286	2	4	.333	4	9	.308
New York	4	3	.571	3	3	.500	7	6	.538
Toronto	4	3	.571	3	3	.500	7	6	.538
WESTERN DIV.									
California	3	3	.500	4	2	.667	7	5	.583
Chicago	1	5	.167	3	3	.500	4	8	.333
Kansas City	4	2	.667	2	4	.333	6	6	.500
Minnesota	3	3	.500	3	3	.500	6	6	.500
Oakland	6	0	1.000	2	4	.333	8	4	.667
Seattle	4	2	.667	3	3	.500	7	5	.583
Texas	5	1	.883	5	1	.833	10	2	.833
Vs. West	26	16	.619	22	20	.524	48	36	.571
Vs. East	23	16	.590	18	21	.462	41	37	.526
TOTALS	49	32	.605	40	41	.494	89	73	.549

1982 RED SOX STATISTICS

BATTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI-GW	BB	SO	E	TB	SLUG PCT.
Allenson	.205	92	264	25	54	11	0	6	33-4	38	39	4	83	.314
Barrett	.056	8	18	0	1	0	0	0	0-0	0	1	0	1	.056
Boggs	.349	104	338	51	118	14	1	5	44-3	35	21	8	149	.441
Evans	.292	162	609	122	178	37	7	32	98-7	112	125	10	325	.534
Gedman	.249	92	289	30	72	17	2	4	26-2	10	37	10	105	.363
Hancock	.000	11	14	3	0	0	0	0	0-0	1	1	0	0	.000
Hoffman	.209	150	469	53	98	23	2	7	49-5	30	69	20	146	.311
Jurak	.333	12	21	3	7	0	0	0	7-1	2	4	2	7	.333
LaFrancois	.400	8	10	1	4	1	0	0	1-0	0	0	0	5	.500
Lansford	.301	128	482	65	145	28	4	11	63-6	46	48	10	214	.444
Miller	.254	135	409	50	104	13	2	4	38-7	40	41	5	133	.325
Nichols	.302	92	245	35	74	16	1	7	33-6	14	28	2	113	.461
Perez	.260	69	196	18	51	14	2	6	31-4	19	48	1	87	.444
Remy	.280	155	636	89	178	22	3	0	47-7	55	77	13	206	.324
Rice	.309	145	573	86	177	24	5	24	97-15	55	98	9	283	.494
Stapleton	.264	150	538	66	142	28	1	14	65-8	31	40	13	214	.398
Sullivan	.333	2	6	0	2	0	0	0	0-0	0	2	0	2	.333
Valdez — LH	.364		11	2	4	1	0	0	1-0	0	2	—	5	.455
Valdez — RH	.111		9	1	1	0	0	0	0-0	0	5	—	1	.111
Valdez — Tot.	.250	28	20	3	5	1	0	0	1-0	0	7	1	6	.300
Yastrzemski	.275	131	459	53	126	22	1	16	72-9	59	50	0	198	.431
DH Hitters	.293		625	76	183	36	3	19	102-11	74	86	—	238	.381
PH Hitters	.182		88	6	16	3	0	2	10-2	3	16	—	25	.284
Pitchers	.000		0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	13	0	.000
CLUB	.274		5596	753	1536	271	31	136	705-84	547	736	121	2277	.407
OPPS.	.276		5644	713	1557	296	25	155	682-71	478	816	118	2368	.420

GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS (171): Rice 29, Stapleton 24, Evans 17, Hoffman 15, Lansford 15, Remy 14, Gedman 13, Yastrzemski 12, Boggs 9, Miller 7, Allenson 6, Perez 6, Nichols 3, Barrett 1.

STOLEN BASES/ CAUGHT STEALING (42/39): Remy 16/9, Lansford 9/4, Nichols 5/3, Miller 5/6, Evans 3/2, Stapleton 2/4, Boggs 1/0, Valdez 1/0, Gedman 0/1, Perez 0/1, Rice 0/1, Yastrzemski 0/1, Allenson 0/3, Hoffman 0/4.

HIT BY PITCHES (28): Rice 7, Hoffman 5, Stapleton 3, Gedman 2, Lansford 2, Miller 2, Yastrzemski 2, Remy 2, Allenson 1, Evans 1, Nichols 1.

SACRIFICE BUNTS/FLIES (53/38): Allenson 3/1, Boggs 4/4, Evans 3/2, Gedman 4/0, Hoffman 5/4, Jurak 0/1, Lansford 1/8, Miller 4/1, Nichols 4/1, Remy 18/5, Rice 0/3, Stapleton 4/5, Valdez 3/0, Yastrzemski 0/3.

PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Aponte	2-2	3.18	40	0	0	0	3	85.0	78	31	30	5	25	44
Boyd	0-1	5.40	3	1	0	0	0	8.1	11	5	5	2	2	2
Brown	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	6.0	7	0	0	0	1	4
Burgmeier	7-0	2.29	40	0	0	0	2	102.1	98	30	26	6	22	44
Clear	14-9	3.00	55	0	0	0	14	105.0	92	39	35	11	61	109
Crawford	1-0	2.00	5	0	0	0	0	9.0	14	3	2	0	0	2
Denman	3-4	4.78	9	9	2	1	0	49.0	55	32	26	6	9	9
Eckersley	13-13	3.73	33	33	11	3	0	224.1	228	101	93	31	43	127
Hurst	3-7	5.77	28	19	0	0	0	117.0	161	87	75	16	40	53
Ojeda	4-6	5.63	22	14	0	0	0	78.1	95	53	49	13	29	52
Rainey	7-5	5.02	27	25	3	3	0	129.0	146	75	72	14	63	57
Stanley	12-7	3.10	48	0	0	0	14	168.1	161	60	58	11	50	83
Torrez	9-9	5.23	31	31	1	0	0	175.2	196	107	102	20	74	84
Tudor	13-10	3.63	32	30	6	1	0	195.2	215	90	79	20	59	146
CLUB	89-73	4.03	162	162	23	11†	33	1453.0	1557	713	652	155	478	816
OPPS.	73-89	4.23	162	162	28	9	31	1443.1	1536	753	679	136	547	736

†COMBINED SHUTOUTS (3): Tudor, Stanley (W), Clear (S); Torrez (W), Clear (S); Torrez, Stanley (W).

HIT BY PITCHES (35): Tudor 8, Clear 7, Torrez 6, Stanley 4, Hurst 3, Burgmeier 2, Eckersley 2, Rainey 2, Ojeda 1.

WILD PITCHES (24): Hurst 5, Ojeda 5, Torrez 4, Rainey 2, Stanley 2, Aponte 1, Boyd 1, Burgmeier 1, Clear 1, Denman 1, Eckersley 1.

BALKS (6): Aponte 2, Tudor 2, Burgmeier 1, Clear 1.

MAJOR LEAGUE COMPOSITES

THREE YEARS (1980-82)

	W	L	PCT.
Balt.	253-176		.590
Milw.	243-190		.561
Yanks.	241-190		.5591
L.A.	243-192		.5586
K.C.	237-190		.5550
Phil.	239-192		.5545
Mont.	236-196		.546
BOS.	231-199		.537
Hous.	231-204		.531
St.L.	225-201		.528

FIVE YEARS (1978-82)

	W	L	PCT.
Balt.	445-304		.594
Yanks.	430-324		.5702
Milw.	431-325		.5701
BOS.	421-332		.559
K.C.	414-337		.551
L.A.	417-342		.549
Phil.	413-342		.547
Pitt.	399-339		.541
Mont.	407-347		.540
Cin.	398-356		.523

TEN YEARS (1973-82)

	W	L	PCT.
Balt.	908-647		.584
Cin.	893-671		.571
L.A.	892-676		.569
Yanks.	879-680		.564
BOS.	869-691		.557
K.C.	862-699		.552
Pitt.	847-700		.548
Phil.	852-713		.545
St.L.	784-775		.503
Milw.	782-783		.499

OPPONENTS VS. RED SOX, 1982

AVG. (20 AB)			HR		RBI	
Balt.	.380	Murray (19-50)	2	Murray, Sakata	6	Murray
Cal.	.429	Carew (21-49)	3	Downing, Grich	10	Downing
Chi.	.432	Fisk (16-37)	3	Fisk	12	Fisk
Clev.	.417	Hassey (10-24)	3	Harrah, Thornton	10	Thornton
Det.	.500	Gibson (12-24)	3	Lemon	8	Lemon
K.C.	.378	Wilson, W. (17-45)	5	McRae	17	McRae
Milw.	.379	Cooper (22-58)	7	Thomas	17	Cooper
Minn.	.367	Washington, U.L. (11-30)	3	Gaetti	11	Gaetti
N.Y.	.375	Griffey (12-32)	3	Griffey	7	Collins
Oak.	.344	Heath (11-32)	3	Armas	8	Armas, Heath
Sea.	.392	Cowens (20-51)	3	Cowens	10	Cowens
Tex.	.400	Grubb (8-20)	2	Sundberg	6	Parrish, Lr.
Tor.	.386	Garcia (22-57)	2	Mayberry	9	Barfield

THE BEST

.500 Gibson (12-24), Det.
 .432 Fisk (16-37), Chi.
 .429 Carew (21-49), Cal.
 .417 Hassey (10-24), Clev.
 .408 Thornton (20-49), Clev.
 .400 Grubb (8-20), Tex.
 .392 Cowens (20-51), Sea.
 .388 Harrah (19-49), Clev.
 .386 Garcia (22-57), Tor.
 .385 DeCinces (15-39), Cal.
 .385 Parrish, Ln. (15-39), Det.
 .380 Murray (19-50), Balt.
 .379 Cooper (22-58), Milw.
 .378 Wilson, W. (17-45), K.C.
 .375 Griffey (12-32), N.Y.
 .370 Bochte (10-27), Sea.
 .370 Fischlin (10-27), Clev.
 .370 White, F. (17-46), K.C.

HR

7 Thomas, Milw.
 5 McRae, K.C.
 3 8 tied

THE WORST

.100 Bulling (2-20), Sea.
 .111 Roenicke (3-27), Balt.
 .115 Sample (3-26), Tex.
 .115 Wagner (3-26), Tex.
 .128 Meyer (5-39), Oak.
 .133 Cabell (4-30), Det.
 .136 Dempsey (3-22), Balt.
 .143 Powell (4-28), Tor.
 .150 Nolan (3-20), Balt.
 .152 Ripken (7-46), Balt.
 .158 Dilone (6-38), Clev.
 .160 Balboni (4-25), N.Y.
 .161 Wilson, G. (5-31), Det.
 .172 Johnson, L. (5-29), Tex.
 .172 Murphy (5-29), Oak.
 .172 Ford (5-29), Balt.
 .174 Vega (4-23), Minn.

RBI

17 McRae, K.C.
 Cooper, Milw.
 12 Fisk, Chi.
 11 Gaetti, Minn.

1982 DESIGNATED HITTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO
Boggs	.667	3	3	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Lansford	.367	13	49	8	18	4	0	1	10	2	4	5
Yastrzemski	.296	102	392	47	116	18	1	14	63	2	49	42
Perez	.267	46	172	16	46	13	2	4	25	0	18	38
Stapleton	.200	4	5	1	1	1	0	0	3	2	1	0
Evans	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Nichols	---	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valdez	---	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEAM:	.293	162	625	76	183	36	3	19	102	6	74	86
1981:	.232	108	431	56	100	13	2	13	62	4	46	62
1980:	.273	160	605	73	165	25	3	21	76	9	47	87
1979:	.279	160	614	94	171	36	5	26	104	6	59	74
1978:	.251	163	613	88	154	24	7	19	73	6	71	96

1982 PINCH HITTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	SO	% ON BASE	PH AVG. MEN ON
LaFrancois	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500 (1- 2)
Valdez	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.000 (0- 1)
Boggs	.308	13	13	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	.308	.500 (2- 4)
Miller	.250	10	8	1	2	0	1	0	0	2	2	.400	.333 (1- 3)
Perez	.238	22	21	2	5	2	6	0	0	1	9	.273	.267 (4-15)
Gedman	.222	9	9	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.222	.000 (0- 5)
Yastrzemski	.067	15	15	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	.067	.125 (1- 8)
Allenson	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	— (0- 0)
Lansford	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000 (0- 1)
Remy	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	— (0- 0)
Hancock	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000 (0- 2)
Stapleton	.000	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000 (0- 1)
Nichols	.000	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	.000	.000 (0- 1)
TEAM:	.182	62	88	6	16	2	10	0	0	3	16	.209	.209 (9-43)
1981:	.190	47	58	5	11	1	10	0	1	9	11	.319	.250 (9-36)
1980:	.177	57	79	5	14	2	17	2	2	11	21	.278	.250 (10-40)
1979:	.247	73	93	10	23	0	12	1	4	11	11	.340	.283 (13-46)
1978:	.217	45	46	5	10	0	0	2	0	7	5	.321	.130 (3-23)

RED SOX CAREER SHUTOUTS

	Tot.	R.S.	N.L.		Tot.	R.S.	N.L.
Bird	3	0	2	Johnson	2	0	—
Denman	1	1	—	Kingman	3	0	—
Eckersley	18	10	—	Stanley	6	6	—
Fidrych	5	0	—	Tudor	1	1	—

1982 RED SOX FIELDING

	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Allenson, c	.992	91	454	39	4	497	8
Barrett, 2b	1.000	7	11	21	0	32	4
Boggs, 1b	.994	49	460	49	3	512	40
3b	.967	44	28	119	5	152	11
lf	1.000	1	1	0	0	1	0
Evans, rf	.973	161	346	9	10	365	3
Gedman, c	.977	86	397	29	10	436	5
Hancock, rf	1.000	7	4	0	0	4	0
Hoffman, ss	.972	150	246	439	20	705	93
Jurak, 3b	.923	11	7	17	2	26	1
cf	—	1	0	0	0	0	0
La Franco, c	1.000	8	15	0	0	15	0
Lansford, 3b	.968	114	83	216	10	309	19
Miller, cf-rf	.983	127	277	6	5	288	2
Nichols, cf-lf-rf	.989	82	169	9	2	180	4
Perez, 1b	.857	2	5	1	1	7	0
Remy, 2b	.982	154	290	432	13	735	104
Rice, lf	.969	145	273	10	9	292	3
Stapleton, 1b	.991	106	964	77	9	1050	98
2b	.980	9	28	22	1	51	3
ss	.973	27	35	73	3	111	14
3b	1.000	5	5	7	0	12	1
lf	—	1	0	0	0	0	0
Sullivan, c	1.000	2	9	2	0	11	1
Valdez, ss	.976	22	16	24	1	41	5
Yastrzemski, 1b	1.000	14	116	10	0	126	12
cf	1.000	2	3	0	0	3	0
Aponte, p	1.000	40	11	16	0	27	3
Boyd, p	1.000	3	0	1	0	1	0
Brown, p	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0
Burgmeier, p	.974	40	17	20	1	38	4
Clear, p	.857	55	7	11	3	21	0
Crawford, p	1.000	5	0	1	0	1	0
Denman, p	1.000	9	6	5	0	11	0
Eckersley, p	.977	33	21	21	1	43	2
Hurst, p	.966	28	6	22	1	29	1
Ojeda, p	.900	22	2	7	1	10	0
Rainey, p	.973	27	17	19	1	37	0
Stanley, p	.966	48	13	43	2	58	4
Torrez, p	.963	31	12	14	1	27	0
Tudor, p	.957	32	5	39	2	46	4

(Passed Balls — Allenson 6, Gedman 10)

CURRENT RED SOX 1-0 DECISIONS

	W-L	Last 1-0 Decision
Bob Ojeda	1-0	(W) 8/2/80 in Tex.
Bob Stanley	1-0	(W,R) 5/9/82 in Tex.
John Tudor	1-0	(W) 7/5/80 in Balt.
Dennis Eckersley	1-1	(L,CG) 5/7/82 in Tex.

Last Fenway Park 1-0 game: Torrez CG win vs. Minn. 7/18/80. (10innings)
1-0 games for Red Sox only.

RED SOX PITCHERS GAME STRIKEOUT HIGH

PITCHER	NO.	DATE	OPPONENT
Aponte	4	Once in 1981 and twice in 1982	
Bird	8	5/9/73	vs. Detroit (5 IP) &
		5/28/76	vs. California (9 IP) (both K.C.)
Boyd	1	Twice in 1982	
Brown	2	10/3/82	in New York (4 IP)
Clear	8	4/25/81	in Baltimore (3.1 IP)
Crawford	6	5/20/81	vs. Oakland (6 IP)
Denman	2	10/2/82	in New York (9 IP)
Eckersley	14	8/13/76	vs. Texas (Indians)
	12	5/21/81	vs. Oakland (9 IP)
Hurst	4	Three times in 1982	
Johnson	9	7/1/78	vs. Kansas City (Oakland, 9 IP)
Kingman	9	7/30/82	vs. Minn. (10 IP)
Ojeda	7	9/12/81	in New York (8 IP)
Stanley	7	4/29/80 in Chi. and 5/28/80 vs. Toronto	
Tudor	11	9/19/82	in Detroit (7.2 IP)

DID YOU KNOW?

Six pitchers, all right-handers, struck out 10 or more batters in one game for the RED SOX at least 8 times. Smoky Joe Wood did it 18 times, followed by Jim Lonborg and Ray Culp 10 times, Luis Tiant and Dave Morehead 9 times and Cy Young 8 times. Dutch Leonard did it 4 times, the most for a RED SOX lefty. The last RED SOX pitcher to fan 10 or more was LH JOHN TUDOR, 11 in Det. Sept. 19, 1982 (7.2 IP). The last RH was DENNIS ECKERSLEY, 11 in Minn. May 12, 1982 (8 IP).

RED SOX WITH 20 OR MORE SEASON HOME RUNS

Homers	Player	Year	Homers	Player	Year
50	Jimmie Foxx	1938	27	George Scott	1966
46	JIM RICE	1978		Norm Zauchin	1955
44	•CARL YASTRZEMSKI	1967		Bobby Doerr	1950
43	TED WILLIAMS	1949		Bobby Doerr	1948
42	Dick Stuart	1963	26	Carlton Fisk	1977
41	Jimmie Foxx	1936		Carlton Fisk	1973
40	Carl Yastrzemski	1970		Ted Williams	1958
	Carl Yastrzemski	1969		Jackie Jensen	1955
	Rico Petrocelli	1969	25	Tony Perez	1980
39	Fred Lynn	1979		Jim Rice	1976
	Jim Rice	1979		Reggie Smith	1969
	JIM RICE	1977		Jackie Jensen	1954
	Vern Stephens	1949		Ted Williams	1948
38	Ted Williams	1957	24	Jim Rice	1982
	Ted Williams	1946		Jim Rice	1980
37	TED WILLIAMS	1941		Dwight Evans	1978
36	TED WILLIAMS	1942		George Scott	1971
	Tony Conigliaro	1970		Tony Conigliaro	1964
	Jimmie Foxx	1940		Ted Williams	1956
	Jimmie Foxx	1937		Joe Cronin	1940
35	JIMMIE FOXX	1939	23	Carl Yastrzemski	1968
	Ken Harrelson	1968		Jackie Jensen	1957
	Jackie Jensen	1958		Ted Williams	1940
34	Walt Dropo	1950	22	•DWIGHT EVANS	1981
33	George Scott	1977		Fred Lynn	1978
	Dick Stuart	1964		Jim Rice	1975
32	Dwight Evans	1982		Carlton Fisk	1972
	TONY CONIGLIARO	1965		Reggie Smith	1970
	TED WILLIAMS	1947		Lee Thomas	1965
31	Ted Williams	1939		Lu Clinton	1963
30	Butch Hobson	1977		Clyde Vollmer	1951
	Reggie Smith	1971		Bobby Doerr	1940
	Felix Mantilla	1964	21	Dwight Evans	1979
	Ted Williams	1951		Carl Yastrzemski	1979
	Vern Stephens	1950		Carl Yastrzemski	1976
29	BABE RUTH	1919		Fred Lynn	1975
	Rico Petrocelli	1970		Reggie Smith	1973
	Ted Williams	1960		Reggie Smith	1972
	Ted Williams	1954		Frank Malzone	1962
	Vern Stephens	1948		Dick Gernert	1953
28	Butch Hobson	1979	20	Jim Tabor	1940
	Carl Yastrzemski	1977		Carlton Fisk	1978
	Rico Petrocelli	1971		Orlando Cepeda	1973
	Tony Conigliaro	1966		Tony Conigliaro	1969
	Jackie Jensen	1959		Tony Conigliaro	1967
	Ted Williams	1955		Carl Yastrzemski	1965
	Ted Williams	1950		Eddie Bressoud	1963
				Dick Gernert	1958
				Jackie Jensen	1956

Player's name in CAPS means he led League.

•Tied for League lead.

OPPOSITION HR LEADERS AT FENWAY

(Active A.L. Players Only)

20	Reggie Jackson	12	Hal McRae	11	Toby Harrah
14	Graig Nettles	12	Amos Otis	10	Eddie Murray
13	Don Baylor	11	Buddy Bell	10	Gorman Thomas

(Fisk 93, 90 for Red Sox; Cooper 29, 23 for Red Sox; Lynn 69, Hobson 48, Bureson 21, all for Red Sox in Fenway)

OPPONENTS 3 HR ONE GAME IN FENWAY PARK

	Team	Date	Score Opp-R.S.
Lou Gehrig	N.Y.	6/23/27	11-4
Ken Keltner	Clev.	5/25/39	11-0
Bobby Avila	Clev.	6/20/51	14-8
Harmon Killebrew	Minn.	9/21/63	13-4 (1st G)
Boog Powell	Balt.	8/15/66	4-2 (11 inng)
Bill Freehan	Det.	8/9/71	11-12
Fred Patek	Cal.	6/20/80	20-2

RED SOX PLAYERS WITH GRAND SLAMS

	LAST		LAST
Yastrzemski	7 4/12/79 in Milw.	Allenson	2 9/23/81 vs. Milw.
Armas	3 8/21/82 vs. Bost.	Rice	2 4/12/81 vs. Chi.
Miller	3 5/31/82 in Oak.	Evans	1 6/6/75 vs. Minn.

DID YOU KNOW?

The RED SOX hit 100 home runs for the 36th time in 37 years. Their A.L. consecutive year streak ended at 35 in 1981. In 1982 they were tied for 8th with 136 with Chicago. WADE BOGGS hit the 100th 8/29 vs. Cal. in Fenway Park. TONY PEREZ hit the 100th in 1980. JIM RICE hit the 100th in 1979, '77 and '76.

1982 HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (136)

	Balt H-A	Cal H-A	Chi H-A	Clev H-A	Det H-A	KC H-A	Mil H-A	Minn H-A	NY H-A	Oak H-A	Sea H-A	Tex H-A	Tor H-A	Year H-A	Tot.
Evans	2-2	2-0	1-1	0-2	2-2	1-0	3-1	1-0	1-2	4-1	0-1	0-1	2-0	19-13	32
Rice	1-2	1-1	0-0	0-2	0-2	0-0	1-0	0-4	0-1	3-0	1-0	1-2	1-1	9-15	24
Yast.	0-1	0-0	1-1	0-2	1-1	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-1	1-0	1-2	7-9	16
Stapleton	0-2	1-0	1-0	2-1	0-0	0-1	0-2	1-0	0-0	1-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	7-7	14
Lansford	1-1	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-1	0-1	0-0	1-1	4-7	11
Hoffman	1-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	2-0	6-1	7
Nichols	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-4	0-0	0-0	1-6	7
Allenson	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-3	6
Perez	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	1-0	1-1	0-0	5-1	6
Boggs	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	4-1	5
Gedman	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-3	4
Miller	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-3	4
Team	5-8	5-5	4-4	5-7	5-10	1-2	8-3	3-7	2-3	12-4	7-8	3-4	7-4	67-69	136

LIFETIME HOME RUNS BY RED SOX

Balt H-A	Cal H-A	Chi H-A	Clev H-A	Det H-A	KC H-A	Mil† H-A	Minn• H-A	NY‡‡ H-A	Oak H-A	Sea H-A	Tex H-A	Tor H-A	H-A	Tot.
Yastrzemski														
14-19	16-18	17-14	25-25	29-36	12-8*	11-13	25-18	28-23	17-8	3-2	6-4	6-6	231-211	†442
Rice														
16-10	7-8	13-4	14-11	14-12	7-3	10-5	7-8	4-9	20-7	8-9	8-4	9-10	137-100	237
Evans														
7-6	10-3	8-4	9-7	10-8	10-6	13-7	8-5	6-4	13-6	5-4	6-7	5-5	110-72	182
#Armas														
8-8	3-9	2-3	3-1	5-3	3-6	4-0	2-6	3-2	0-0	6-8	3-1	6-5	55-56	111
#Newman														
2-2	0-1	3-0	3-3	4-0	3-2	4-4	2-4	1-3	0-0	2-3	0-2	1-4	27-32	.59
Stapleton														
0-2	2-2	2-0	2-1	0-0	1-1	3-4	3-1	0-1	2-1	1-2	0-0	0-0	16-15	31
#Miller														
0-0	0-0	0-0	3-2	0-1	1-2	0-3	2-0	1-3	1-4	0-1	1-0	0-0	10-16	26
Allenson														
0-1	0-1	3-3	1-0	0-1	0-1	3-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	7-7	14
Hoffman														
1-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-2	1-0	0-1	2-0	8-4	12
Gedman														
0-0	0-3	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	4-5	9
Nichols														
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-4	0-0	0-0	1-6	7
#Remy														
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-5	7
Boggs														
0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	4-1	5
Valdez														
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	1
Walker														
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1

†Includes 1969 vs. Seattle (Yastrzemski, 2-0).

‡‡Includes Shea Stadium (Yastrzemski 3).

•Includes Met Stadium (Yastrzemski 18, Evans 5, Rice 4, Newman 4, Armas 3, Stapleton 1).

†vs. Washington: Yastrzemski 15-12 †vs. K.C. A's: Yastrzemski 7-5.

*Includes 2 vs. Royals in Mun. Stad.

#Miller vs. Bost. (1 FP), Armas vs. Bost. (7 Oak., 4 FP)

#Remy vs. Bost. (1 An.), Newman vs. Bost. (2 Oak., 4 FP)

Fenway HR: Armas - 4, Miller - 7, Newman - 4, Remy - 0

RED SOX MONTHLY HR RECORDS

Month	No.	Name	Year	Total
April	8	Fred Lynn	1979	.39
May	13	Jim Rice	1978	.46
June	14	Jackie Jensen	1958	.35
July	13	Clyde Vollmer	1951	.22
	13	Jimmie Foxx	1939	.35
August	13	Jimmie Foxx	1940	.36
Sept.-Oct.	12	Jimmie Foxx	1938	.50
(all in Sept.)				

MULTIPLE HOME RUN GAMES

	No.	2 HR	3 HR		Last Time No.	Date	Opp.
Yastrzemski	27	26	1	—	2	6/18/77 vs. N.Y.	
Rice	25	24	1	—	2	5/12/82 in Minn.	
Evans	8	8	0	—	2	8/30/82 vs. Oak.	
Armas	6	6	0	—	2	4/14/82 in Minn.	
Stapleton	2	2	0	—	2	9/29/81 in Milw.	
Nichols	1	2	0	—	2	8/24/82 in Sea.	

DAY BY DAY WITH THE RED SOX IN '82

Date	Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	Pitchers of Record Red Sox — Opponents	W-L	Pos.	G.A./ G.B.
April						
10*	at Balt.	2-0	ECKERSLEY (W, 1-0)-McGREGOR (L, 0-1)	1-0		
	at Balt.	3-5	Ojeda (L, 0-1)-D. Martinez (W, 1-0)	1-1	2T	- 1/2
11	at Balt.	6-0	TUDOR (W, 1-0)-Flanagan (L, 0-1)	2-1	1T	+ 1/2
12	Chi.	2-3	Torrez (L, 0-1)-Dotson (W, 1-0)	2-2	2T	- 1/2
14	Chi.	4-5	Stanley-R (L, 0-1)-Trout (W, 1-0)	2-3	4T	- 1
15	Chi.	4-8	Ojeda (L, 0-2)-Lamp (W, 1-0)	2-4	6T	- 1 1/2
16	Tor.	0-2	ECKERSLEY (L, 1-1)-Leal (W, 2-0)	2-5	7	- 1 1/2
17	Tor.	5-4	Tudor (W, 2-0)-Bomback (L, 0-2)	3-5	5T	- 1/2
18	Tor.	4-3	Aponte-R (W, 1-0)-R.L. Jackson-R (L, 2-1)	4-5	2T	- 1/2
19	Tor.	4-5	Clear-R (L, 0-1)-Murray-R (W, 1-1)	4-6	4T	- 1 1/2
20	Balt.	8-3	Ojeda (W, 1-2)-Flanagan (L, 0-2)	5-6	3T	- 1 1/2
21	Balt.	6-5	Eckersley (W, 2-1)-D. Martinez (L, 1-2)	6-6	2T	- 1 1/2
23	at Tor.	5-4	Tudor (W, 3-0)-Clancy (L, 0-2)	7-6	2	- 2
24	at Tor.	8-7	Torrez (W, 1-1)-Stieb (L, 0-2)	8-6	2	- 2
25	at Tor.	†5-4	Clear-R (W, 1-1)-J. McLaughlin-R (L, 0-1)	9-6	2	- 1
26*	at Chi.	3-2	Aponte-R (W, 2-0)-Dotson (L, 1-2)	10-6		
	at Chi.	5-0	RAINEY (W, 1-0)-Escarrega (L, 0-1)	11-6	1T	+ 1 1/2
27	K.C.	7-5	Stanley-R (W, 1-1)-Frost (L, 3-1)	12-6	1T	+ 2 1/2
28	K.C.	5-8	Tudor (L, 3-1)-LEONARD (W, 2-1)	12-7	1T	+ 1/2
30	Tex.	7-1	TORREZ (W, 2-1)-Hough (L, 2-2)	13-7	1	+ 1/2
May						
1	Tex.	†6-5	Clear-R (W, 2-1)-Comer-R (L, 0-1)	14-7	1	+ 1/2
2	Tex.	6-0	ECKERSLEY (W, 3-1)-Medich (L, 1-3)	15-7	1	+ 1 1/2
3	Minn.	6-2	Rainey (W, 2-0)-Felton (L, 0-3)	16-7	1	+ 2
4	Minn.	5-3	Hurst (W, 1-0)-Redfern (L, 2-3)	17-7	1	+ 2
5	Minn.	2-3	Torrez (L, 2-2)-Erickson (W, 4-2)	17-8	1	+ 1
6	at Tex.	5-2	Stanley-R (W, 2-1)-Honeycutt (L, 0-3)	18-8	1	+ 1 1/2
7	at Tex.	0-1	ECKERSLEY (L, 3-2)-Medich (W, 2-3)	18-9	1	+ 1 1/2
8	at Tex.	2-1	Rainey (W, 3-0)-MATLACK (L, 0-2)	19-9	1	+ 2 1/2
9	at Tex.	1-0	Stanley-R (W, 3-1)-Tanana (L, 1-4)	20-9	1	+ 2 1/2
10	at Minn.	9-5	Burgmeier-R (W, 1-0)-Erickson (L, 4-3)	21-9	1	+ 3 1/2
11	at Minn.	6-10	Ojeda (L, 1-3)-Castillo-R (W, 1-1)	21-10	1	+ 3
12	at Minn.	4-1	Eckersley (W, 4-2)-Davis-R (L, 1-2)	22-10	1	+ 3 1/2
13	at K.C.	2-11	Rainey (L, 3-1)-Frost (W, 4-2)	22-11	1	+ 2 1/2
15	at K.C.	10-5	Torrez (W, 3-2)-Blue (L, 2-3)	23-11	1	+ 2
16	at K.C.	0-5	Ojeda (L, 1-4)-Leonard (W, 4-3)	23-12	1	+ 1
18	Sea.	0-3	ECKERSLEY (L, 4-3)-BANNISTER (W, 5-2)	23-13	1T	+ 4
19	Sea.	†6-5	Clear-R (W, 3-1)-Caudill-R (L, 4-2)	24-13	1T	+ 5
20	Sea.	11-2	TUDOR (W, 4-1)-M. Moore (L, 1-5)	25-13	1T	+ 5
21	Oak.	8-7	Burgmeier-R (W, 2-0)-Langford (L, 3-6)	26-13	1	+ 1
22	Oak.	7-4	Stanley-R (W, 4-1)-B. McLAUGHLIN (L, 0-2)	27-13	1	+ 1
23	Oak.	#6-0	ECKERSLEY (W, 5-3)-NORRIS (L, 2-4)	28-13	1	+ 2
25	Calif.	2-10	Tudor (L, 4-2)-KISON (W, 4-0)	28-14	1	+ 2
27	at Sea.	6-10	Torrez (L, 3-3)-Nelson (W, 3-6)	28-15	1	+ 2
28	at Sea.	3-2	Eckersley (W, 6-3)-BANNISTER (L, 5-3)	29-15	1	+ 2
29	at Sea.	2-4	Hurst (L, 1-1)-M. Moore (W, 2-5)	29-16	1	+ 1
30	at Sea.	1-2	Tudor (L, 4-3)-BEATTIE (W, 1-4)	29-17	1	+ 1/2
31	at Oak.	5-2	Ojeda (W, 2-4)-B. McLaughlin, L, 0-3)	30-17	1	+ 1/2
June						
1	at Oak.	2-3	Rainey (L, 3-2)-Langford (W, 4-7)	30-18	2	- 1/2
2	at Oak.	0-5	Eckersley (L, 6-4)-NORRIS (W, 3-5)	30-19	2	- 1 1/2
4	at Calif.	†11-4	Clear-R (W, 4-1)-Corbett-R (L, 1-5)	31-29	2	- 1/2
5	at Calif.	7-2	Tudor (W, 5-3)-Kison (L, 4-2)	32-19	1T	+ 5
6	at Calif.	5-1	Ojeda (W, 3-4)-Forsch (L, 4-6)	33-19	1T	+ 5 1/2
8	N.Y.	†4-3	Clear-R (W, 5-1)-Frazier-R (L, 1-1)	34-19	1T	+ 7
9	N.Y.	3-2	Hurst (W, 2-1)-John (L, 4-6)	35-19	1T	+ 7
10	N.Y.	3-5	Tudor (L, 5-4)-Righetti (W, 4-4)	35-20	2	- 1/2
11	Clev.	6-2	Burgmeier-R (W, 3-0)-Sorensen (L, 5-5)	36-20	1	+ 1/2
12	Clev.	6-4	Stanley-R (W, 5-1)-Denny (L, 3-7)	37-20	1	+ 1/2
14	at N.Y.	1-5	Eckersley (L, 6-5)-GUIDRY (W, 8-1)	37-21	1	+ 1 1/2
15	at N.Y.	4-5	Clear-R (L, 5-2)-Gossage-R (W, 3-2)	37-22	1	+ 1
16	at N.Y.	#1-4	Tudor (L, 5-5)-RIGHETTI (W, 5-4)	37-23	1	+ 1/2
17	at Clev.	6-3	Torrez (W, 4-3)-Sorensen (L, 5-6)	38-23	1	+ 1 1/2
18	at Clev.	3-10	Eckersley (L, 6-6)-Denny (W, 4-7)	38-24	1	+ 1 1/2
19	at Clev.	7-3	Rainey (W, 4-2)-Sutcliffe (L, 5-3)	39-24	1	+ 2 1/2
20	at Clev.	†4-5	Aponte-R (L, 2-1)-Spillner-R (W, 4-4)	39-25	1	+ 2 1/2
21	Det.	5-1	Tudor (W, 6-5)-Petry (L, 6-4)	40-25	1	+ 3 1/2
22	Det.	†5-4	Clear-R (W, 6-2)-Tobik-R (L, 2-2)	41-25	1	+ 4
23	Det.	10-4	Eckersley (W, 7-6)-Morris (L, 8-8)	42-25	1	+ 5
25	Milw.	3-9	Hurst (L, 2-2)-Slaton-R (W, 5-1)	42-26	1	+ 4
26	Milw.	10-11	Clear-R (L, 6-3)-Fingers-R (W, 4-5)	42-27	1	+ 3
27	Milw.	5-7	Torrez (L, 4-4)-McClure (W, 6-2)	42-28	1	+ 2
28	Milw.	9-7	Stanley-R (W, 6-1)-Vuckovich (L, 9-3)	43-28	1	+ 3
29	at Det.	4-2	ECKERSLEY (W, 8-6)-UJDUR (L, 1-3)	44-28	1	+ 3
30	at Det.	3-12	Hurst (L, 2-3)-Petry (W, 7-5)	44-29	1	+ 2
July						
1	at Det.	4-5	Stanley-R (L, 6-2)-WILCOX (W, 6-4)	44-30	1	+ 2
2	at Milw.	5-14	Torrez (L, 4-5)-McCLURE (W, 7-2)	44-31	1	+ 1
3	at Milw.	0-7	Rainey (L, 4-3)-VUCKOVICH (W, 10-3)	44-32	1T	+ 3
4	at Milw.	4-1	ECKERSLEY (W, 9-6)-Caldwell (L, 5-8)	45-32	1	+ 1
5*	at K.C.	†4-3	Stanley-R (W, 7-2)-Armstrong-R (L, 2-2)	46-32		
	at K.C.	3-4	Ojeda (L, 3-5)-Hood (W, 2-0)	46-33	1	+ 1/2
6	at K.C.	2-6	TUDOR (L, 6-6)-Blue (W, 6-5)	46-34	1T	+ 2 1/2
7	at Tex.	8-5	Torrez (W, 5-5)-Hough (L, 7-6)	47-34	1	+ 1
8	at Tex.	3-0	RAINEY (W, 5-3)-Honeycutt (L, 4-9)	48-34	1	+ 2
9	Minn.	1-4	ECKERSLEY (L, 9-7)-VIOLA (W, 3-0)	48-35	1	+ 1
10	Minn.	5-4	Hurst (W, 3-3)-Castillo (L, 4-6)	49-35	1	+ 1
11	Minn.	3-7	Clear-R (L, 6-4)-Havens (W, 5-6)	49-36	1T	+ 3 1/2
15	K.C.	5-3	Burgmeier-R (W, 4-0)-Gura (L, 10-6)	50-36	2	- 1/2
16	K.C.	7-3	Eckersley (W, 10-7)-Blue (L, 6-7)	51-36	2	- 1/2
17	K.C.	8-4	Clear-R (W, 7-4)-Quisenberry-R (L, 4-4)	52-36	2	- 1/2
18	K.C.	0-9	Tudor (L, 6-7)-Botelho (W, 1-0)	52-37	2	- 1 1/2
19	Tex.	9-5	Clear-R (W, 8-4)-Darwin-R (L, 6-5)	53-37	2	- 1/2
21	*Tex.	3-6	ECKERSLEY (L, 10-8)-Hough (W, 8-8)	53-38		
	Tex.	6-1	Torrez (W, 6-5)-Honeycutt (L, 4-1)	54-38	2	- 1/2
23	at Minn.	4-8	Hurst (L, 3-4)-Castillo (W, 5-7)	54-39	2	- 1/2

DAY BY DAY WITH THE RED SOX IN '82

Date	Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	Pitchers of Record Red Sox — Opponents	W-L	Pos.	G.A./ G.B.
24	at Minn.	3-5	Stanley-R (L, 7-3)-Havens (W, 7-6)	54-40	2	- 1½
25	at Minn.	5-0	Torrez (W, 7-5)-Williams (L, 3-7)	55-40	2	- ½
26	Tor.	3-2	ECKERSLEY (W, 11-8)-Gott (L, 1-6)	56-40	1	+ ½
27	Tor.	1-3	Tudor (L, 6-8)-LEAL (W, 8-7)	56-41	2	- ½
28	Tor.	9-7	Ojeda-R (W, 4-5)-R.L. Jackson-R (L, 3-7)	57-41	2	- ½
29	at Chi.	7-3	Rainey (W, 6-3)-Lamp (L, 7-6)	58-41	1	+ ½
30	at Chi.	6-9	Torrez (L, 7-6)-Hoyt (W, 13-9)	58-42	1	+ ½
31	at Chi.	5-7	Eckersley (L, 11-9)-Burns (W, 11-4)	58-43	2	- ½
August						
1	at Chi.	2-4	Hurst (L, 3-5)-Koosman (W, 3-5)	58-44	2	- 1
2	at Balt.	5-2	Tudor (W, 7-8)-McGregor (L, 12-8)	59-44	1T	+ 3½
3*	at Balt.	2-7	Rainey (L, 6-4)-D. MARTINEZ (W, 11-9)	59-45		
	at Balt.	7-6	Clear-R (W, 9-4)-Grimsley-R (L, 1-2)	60-45	2	- ½
4	at Balt.	2-4	Stanley-R (L, 7-4)-Flanagan (W, 8-9)	60-46	2	- 1½
6	Chi.	3-6	Hurst (L, 3-6)-Koosman (W, 4-5)	60-47	2	- 2½
7	Chi.	3-7	Tudor (L, 7-9)-Dotson (W, 5-11)	60-48	2	- 2½
8	Chi.	12-6	Burgmeier-R (W, 5-0)-Trout (L, 6-7)	61-48	2	- 2½
9	at Tor.	2-4	Eckersley (L, 11-10)-Schrom-R (W, 1-0)	61-49	2	- 3½
10	at Tor.	0-4	Torrez (L, 7-7)-STIEB (W, 12-11)	61-50	2	- 4½
11	at Tor.	3-4	Stanley-R (L, 7-5)-R.L. Jackson-R (W, 4-8)	61-51	2	- 4½
13	Balt.	5-2	TUDOR (W, 8-9)-Flanagan (L, 8-10)	62-51	2	- 5½
14	Balt.	†2-5	Clear-R (L, 9-5)-T. Martinez-R (W, 7-6)	62-52	2	- 5½
15	Balt.	8-0	Stanley-R (W, 8-5)-McGregor (L, 12-11)	63-52	2	- 4½
16	Balt.	9-4	Burgmeier-R (W, 6-0)-S. Davis-R (L, 3-3)	64-52	2	- 4
17	at Calif.	2-10	Ojeda (L, 4-6)-Tiant (W, 2-1)	64-53	2	- 4
18	at Calif.	4-1	Tudor (W, 9-9)-Witt (L, 7-4)	65-53	2	- 3
19	at Calif.	5-8	Clear-R (L, 9-6)-Kison-R (W, 7-4)	65-54	2	- 4
20	at Oak.	3-4	Clear-R (L, 9-7)-Beard-R (W, 8-8)	65-55	2	- 5
21	at Oak.	5-12	Stanley-R (L, 8-6)-Owchinko-R (W, 2-3)	65-56	2	- 6
22	at Oak.	4-2	Denman (W, 1-0)-LANGFORD (L, 9-14)	66-56	2	- 6
23	at Sea.	4-3	Clear-R (W, 10-7)-Caudill-R (L, 10-5)	67-56	2	- 5
24	at Sea.	†5-4	Burgmeier-R (W, 7-0)-Caudill-R (L, 10-6)	68-56	2	- 5
26D	Calif.	1-10	Torrez (L, 7-8)-FORSCH (W, 11-9)	68-57		
26N	Calif.	4-3	Stanley-R (W, 9-6)-Zahn (L, 14-6)	69-57	2	- 5½
27	Calif.	6-7	Denman (L, 1-1)-Steirer (W, 1-0)	69-58	2	- 6½
28	Calif.	†7-6	Clear-R (W, 11-7)-Kison-R (L, 7-5)	70-58	2	- 5½
29	Calif.	9-3	Eckersley (W, 12-10)-Renko (L, 10-6)	71-58	2	- 5½
30	Oak.	9-7	Clear-R (W, 12-7)-T. Underwood-R (L, 9-5)	72-58	2	- 4½
31	Oak.	4-0	RAINEY (W, 7-4)-HANNA (L, 0-2)	73-58	2	- 4½
September						
1	Oak.	7-4	Denman (W, 2-1)-Owchinko-R (L, 2-4)	74-58	2	- 4½
3	Sea.	10-8	Tudor (W, 10-9)-Bannister (L, 11-10)	75-58	2	- 3½
4	Sea.	3-4	Hurst-R (L, 3-7)-G. Perry (W, 8-12)	75-59	3	- 4½
5	Sea.	†6-5	Clear-R (W, 13-7)-Caudill-R (L, 11-7)	76-59	3	- 4½
6	at Clev.	10-3	Torrez (W, 8-8)-Sorensen (L, 10-12)	77-59	3	- 3½
7	at Clev.	†4-5	Clear-R (L, 13-8)-Spillner-R (W, 12-8)	77-60	3	- 4½
8	at Clev.	0-2	TUDOR (L, 10-10)-WHITSON (W, 3-2)	77-61	3	- 5½
10	Det.	4-6	Eckersley (L, 12-11)-Morris (W, 16-14)	77-62	3	- 6
11	Det.	13-3	Torrez (W, 9-8)-Wilcox (L, 10-8)	78-62	3	- 5
12	Det.	10-7	Stanley-R (W, 10-6)-Tobik (L, 3-8)	79-62	3	- 4
13	*Clev.	1-3	Boyd (L, 0-1)-Whitson (W, 4-2)	79-63		
	Clev.	†3-4	Aponte-R (L, 2-2)-Brennan-R (W, 2-2)	79-64	3	- 4½
14	Clev.	12-1	Tudor (W, 11-10)-Heaton (L, 0-1)	80-64	3	- 4½
15	Clev.	4-7	Eckersley (L, 12-12)-Barker (W, 13-11)	80-65	3	- 5½
16	at Det.	2-4	Torrez (L, 9-9)-WILCOX (W, 11-8)	80-66	3	- 6
17	at Det.	1-5	Denman (L, 2-2)-Petry (W, 15-8)	80-67	3	- 7
18	at Det.	6-2	Stanley-R (W, 11-6)-Ujdur (L, 9-9)	81-67	3	- 7
19	at Det.	6-4	Tudor (W, 12-10)-Rucker (L, 2-6)	82-67	3	- 7
20	at Milw.	†3-4	Stanley-R (L, 11-7)-VUCKOVICH (W, 18-4)	82-68	3	- 8
21	at Milw.	†4-3	Clear-R (W, 14-8)-Medich (L, 11-14)	83-68	3	- 7
22	at Milw.	1-3	DENMAN (L, 2-3)-CALDWELL (W, 17-11)	83-69	3	- 8
24	N.Y.	4-2	TUDOR (W, 13-10)-Howell (L, 1-3)	84-69	3	- 8
25	N.Y.	2-6	Eckersley (L, 12-13)-RAWLEY (W, 11-10)	(e)84-70	3	- 8
26	N.Y.	5-2	Stanley-R (W, 12-7)-Guidry (L, 14-8)	85-70	3	- 7
27	N.Y.	3-10	Denman (L, 2-4)-Righetti (W, 11-9)	85-71	3	- 7½
28	Milw.	3-9	Rainey (L, 7-5)-Medich (W, 12-14)	85-72	3	- 8½
29	Milw.	3-6	Clear-R (L, 14-9)-McClure-R (W, 12-7)	85-73	3	- 9½
30	Milw.	9-4	Eckersley (W, 13-13)-Slaton (L, 10-6)	86-73	3	- 8½
October						
1	at N.Y.	†3-2	Crawford-R (W, 1-0)-Morgan-R (L, 7-11)	87-73	3	- 7
2	at N.Y.	5-0	DENMAN (W, 3-4)-Righetti (L, 11-10)	88-73	3	- 6
3	at N.Y.	†5-3	Brown-R (W, 1-0)-May-R (L, 6-6)	89-73	3	- 6

* Doubleheader: D-Day; N-Night; R-Relief; CAPITAL letters indicate complete game.

† EXTRA-INNING GAMES: 4/25 (12); 5/1 (12); 5/19 (12); 6/4 (11); 6/8 (10); 6/20 (14); 6/22 (11); 7/5 (11); 8/14 (10); 8/24 (12); 8/28 (10); 9/5 (10); 9/7 (10); 9/13 (11); 9/20 (11); 9/21 (10); 10/1 (12); 10/3 (11).

5/23 (5½); 6/16 (6). (e) Eliminated from Eastern Division race.

AMERICAN LEAGUE 6-YEAR ATTENDANCE

	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	AVG.
New York	2,041,219	1,614,353	2,627,417	2,537,765	2,335,871	2,103,092	2.21 M
California	2,807,360	1,441,545	2,297,327	2,523,575	1,755,386	1,432,633	2.042 M
Kansas City	2,284,464	1,279,403	2,288,714	2,261,845	2,255,493	1,852,603	2.037 M
Boston	1,950,124	1,060,379	1,956,092	2,353,114	2,320,643	2,074,549	1.95 M
Milwaukee	1,978,896	874,292	1,857,408	1,918,343	1,601,406	1,114,938	1.56 M
Detroit	1,636,058	1,149,144	1,785,293	1,630,929	1,714,893	1,359,856	1.55 M
Baltimore	1,613,031	1,024,247	1,797,438	1,681,009	1,051,724	1,195,769	1.39 M
Chicago	1,567,787	946,651	1,200,365	1,280,702	1,491,100	1,657,135	1.36 M
Toronto	1,275,978	755,083	1,400,327	1,431,651	1,562,585	1,701,052	1.35 M
Texas	1,154,432	850,076	1,198,175	1,519,671	1,447,963	1,250,722	1.24 M
Seattle	1,070,404	636,276	836,204	844,447	877,440	1,338,511	.93 M
Cleveland	1,044,021	661,395	1,033,827	1,011,644	800,584	900,365	.91 M
Oakland	1,735,489	1,304,052	842,259	306,763	526,999	495,599	.87 M
Minnesota	921,186	469,090	769,206	1,070,521	787,878	1,162,727	.86 M
Lg. Totals	23,080,449	14,065,986	21,890,052	22,371,979	20,529,965	19,639,551	20.26 M

RALPH HOUK (35) MANAGER

Traveling Secretary — Jack Rogers

Team Physician — Dr. Arthur M. Pappas

Trainer — Charlie Moss (9th year)

**NUMERICAL
ROSTER**

1	Walker, if-of
2	Remy, if
3	Miller, of
5	Newman, c-1b
6	Pesky, coach
7	Bustabad, if
8	Yastrzemski, 1b-of
10	Gedman, c
11	Stapleton, if-of
12	Valdez, if
14	Rice, of
15	Sullivan, c
16	Davis, if
17	Barrett, if
18	Hoffman, if
19	Ojeda, p
20	Armas, of
21	Kingman, p
22	Jurak, if
23	Boyd, p
24	Evans, of
25	Clear, p
26	Boggs, if
27	Brown, p
28	Crawford, p
29	Lickert, c
30	Tudor, p
31	Denman, p
32	Harper, coach
33	Hriniak, coach
34	Stange, coach
35	Houk, mgr.
36	Yost, coach
37	Gentile, of*
38	Burt, p
39	Allenson, c
40	Fidrych, p*
41	Gutierrez, if
42	Bird, p
43	Eckersley, p
44	Schoppee, p
45	Aponte, p
46	Stanley, p
47	Hurst, p
48	Johnson, p
49	Parks, p
50	Burgess, of
51	Nichols, of
54	LaFrancois, c*

*non-roster

PITCHERS (17)

No.	Name	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born
45	Aponte, Luis	R	R	6-0	165	7/14/54
42	Bird, Doug	R	R	6-4	190	3/5/50
23	Boyd, Dennis	R	R	6-1	155	10/6/59
27	Brown, Mike	R	R	6-2	205	3/4/59
38	Burt, Dennis	R	R	6-0	180	11/29/57
25	Clear, Mark	R	R	6-4	200	5/27/56
28	Crawford, Steve	R	R	6-5	220	4/29/58
31	Denman, Brian	R	R	6-4	205	2/12/56
43	Eckersley, Dennis	R	R	6-2	190	10/3/54
47	Hurst, Bruce	L	L	6-3	185	3/24/58
48	Johnson, John Henry	L	L	6-2	190	8/21/56
21	Kingman, Dave	R	R	6-1	190	7/27/54
19	Ojeda, Bob	L	L	6-1	185	12/17/57
49	Parks, Danny	R	R	6-0	185	8/19/54
44	Schoppee, Dave	R	R	6-3	190	4/24/57
46	Stanley, Bob	R	R	6-4	215	11/10/54
30	Tudor, John	L	L	6-0	185	2/2/54

CATCHERS (5)

No.	Name	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born
39	Allenson, Gary	R	R	5-11	185	2/4/55
10	Gedman, Rich	L	R	6-0	210	9/26/59
29	Lickert, John	R	R	5-11	175	4/4/60
5	Newman, Jeff	R	R	6-2	215	9/11/48
15	Sullivan, Marc	R	R	6-4	198	7/25/58

INFIELDERS (11)

17	Barrett, Marty	R	R	5-10	170	6/23/58
7	Bustabad, Juan	L	R	5-10	150	8/16/61
26	Boggs, Wade	L	R	6-2	185	6/15/58
16	Davis, Mike	R	R	6-0	170	7/18/59
41	Gutierrez, Jackie	R	R	5-11	145	6/27/60
18	Hoffman, Glenn	R	R	6-2	180	7/7/58
22	Jurak, Ed	R	R	6-2	165	10/24/57
2	Remy, Jerry	L	R	5-9	165	11/8/52
11	Stapleton, Dave	R	R	6-1	170	1/16/54
12	Valdez, Julio	S	R	6-2	160	6/3/56
8	Yastrzemski, Carl	L	R	5-11	185	8/22/39

OUTFIELDERS (7)

20	Armas, Tony	R	R	6-1	192	7/12/53
50	Burgess, Gus	L	R	5-11	175	12/18/61
24	Evans, Dwight	R	R	6-3	205	11/3/51
3	Miller, Rick	L	L	6-0	185	4/19/48
51	Nichols, Reid	R	R	5-11	165	8/5/58
14	Rice, Jim	R	R	6-2	205	3/8/53
1	Walker, Chico	S	R	5-9	160	11/25/57

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING:

No.	Name	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born
40	Fidrych, Mark, P	R	R	6-3	175	8/14/54
No.	Name	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born
54	La Francois, Roger, C	L	R	6-2	200	8/2/56
37	Gentile, Gene, OF	L	L	5-11	175	8/26/58

RED SOX IN WORLD SERIES

Year	Opp	Winner	Games	Year	Opp	Winner	Games
1903	Pitt.	Bos.	5-3	1918	Chi.	Bos.	4-2
1904	no series held			1946	St. L.	St. L.	4-3
1912	N.Y.	Bos.	4-3-1	1967	St. L.	St. L.	4-3
1915	Phil.	Bos.	4-1	1975	Cin.	Cin.	4-3
1916	Brook.	Bos.	4-1				

ING ROSTER

COACHES — Tommy Harper (32)
Walt Hriniaik (33)
Johnny Pesky (6)
Lee Stange (34)
Eddie Yost (36)

Birthplace	Residence	1982 Club	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP
Lel Tigre, VEN	Ciudad Bolivar, VEN	Boston	2-2	3	3.18	40	85
Corona, CA	Ft. Myers, FL	Chi. (N.L.)	9-14	0	5.14	35	191
Meridian, MS	Meridian, MS	Bristol	14-8	0	2.81	27	205
		Boston	0-1	0	5.40	3	8.1
Haddon Township, NJ	Vienna, VA	Bristol	9-6	0	2.45	16	110
		Boston	1-0	0	0.00	3	6
San Diego, CA	Orange, CA	Pawtucket	13-7	0	4.79	25	150.1
Los Angeles, CA	Corona, CA	Boston	14-9	14	3.00	55	105
Pryor, OK	Salina, OK	Pawtucket	1-4	0	4.11	10	46
		Boston	1-0	0	2.00	5	9
Minneapolis, MN	Richfield, MN	Bristol	3-0	0	2.11	5	38.1
		Pawtucket	7-4	0	5.05	20	92.2
		Boston	3-4	0	4.78	9	49
Oakland, CA	Wayland, MA	Boston	13-13	0	3.73	33	224.1
St. George, UT	St. George, UT	Boston	3-7	0	5.77	28	117
Houston, TX	Reno, NV	Pawtucket	3-1	1	4.04	29	42.1
Los Angeles, CA	Phoenix, AZ	Tacoma	5-1	0	3.54	8	53
		Oakland	4-12	1	4.48	23	122.2
Los Angeles, CA	Visalia, CA	Boston	4-6	0	5.63	22	78.1
Huntsville, AL	Huntsville, AL	Pawtucket	11-12	0	5.48	28	159.1
Bangor, ME	Portland, ME	Pawtucket	4-6	13	3.26	54	66.1
Portland, ME	Wenham, MA	Boston	12-7	14	3.10	48	168.1
Schenectady, NY	Peabody, MA	Boston	13-10	0	3.63	32	195.2

Birthplace	Residence	1982 Club	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
Culver City, CA	Mesa, AZ	Boston	.205	92	264	54	6	33
Worcester, MA	Framingham, MA	Boston	.249	92	289	72	4	26
Pittsburgh, PA	Pittsburgh, PA	Pawtucket	.252	115	349	88	6	37
Ft. Worth, TX	Danville, CA	Oakland	.199	72	251	50	6	30
Quincy, MA	Canton, MA	Bristol	.203	117	369	75	1	33
		Pawtucket	.200	4	10	2	0	1
		Boston	.333	2	6	2	0	0

Arcadia, CA	Las Vegas, NV	Pawtucket	.300	131	477	143	5	57
		Boston	.056	8	18	1	0	0
Havana, CU	Hialeah, FL	Pawtucket	.266	133	440	117	0	23
Omaha, NE	Tampa, FL	Boston	.349	104	338	118	5	44
Janesville, WI	Janesville, WI	Tidewater	.266	113	402	107	16	63
Cartagena, CO	Cartagena, CO	Bristol	.278	138	468	130	1	44
Orange, CA	Anaheim, CA	Boston	.209	150	469	98	7	49
Los Angeles, CA	San Pedro, CA	Pawtucket	.296	81	284	84	9	43
		Boston	.333	12	21	7	0	7
Fall River, MA	Weston, MA	Boston	.280	155	636	178	0	47
Fair Hope, AL	Daphne, AL	Boston	.264	150	538	142	14	65
San Cristobal, DR	Nizao de Bani, DR	Boston	.250	28	20	5	0	1
Southampton, NY	Highland Beach, FL	Boston	.275	131	459	126	16	72

Anzoatequi, VEN	Anzoatequi, VEN	Oakland	.233	138	536	125	28	89
Boynton Beach, FL	Delray Beach, FL	Bristol	.289	133	477	138	11	62
Santa Monica, CA	Lynnfield, MA	Boston	.292	162	609	178	32	98
Grand Rapids, MI	Wayland, MA	Boston	.254	135	409	104	4	38
Ocala, FL	Ocala, FL	Boston	.302	92	245	74	7	33
Anderson, SC	Anderson, SC	Boston	.309	145	573	177	24	97
Jackson, MS	Chicago, IL	Pawtucket	.251	133	494	124	15	66

Birthplace	Residence	1982 Club	W-L	SV	ERA	G	IP
Worcester, MA	Northboro, MA	Pawtucket	6-8	0	4.98	20	123

Birthplace	Residence	1982 Club	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
Norwich, CT	Jewett City, CT	Boston	.400	8	10	4	0	1
Pittsburgh, PA	Pittsburgh, PA	Pawtucket	.292	115	349	102	15	70

RED SOX ROOKIES OF THE YEAR (VOTED BY BBWAA)

		AVG.	HR	RBI
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1972	Carlton Fisk, c	.293	22	61
1961	Don Schwall, p	W-15	L-7;	3.22 ERA
1950	Walter Dropo, 1b	.322	34	144

1982 INDIVIDUAL BATTING

ALLENSON

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	264	54	6	33	.205
Boston	130	27	3	20	.208
Away	134	27	3	13	.201
vs. Balt.	30	7	0	0	.233
Cal.	21	5	1	3	.238
Chi.	25	7	2	5	.280
Clev.	14	2	0	1	.143
Det.	18	5	1	9	.278
K.C.	19	4	0	3	.211
Milw.	29	3	2	3	.103
Minn.	7	1	0	0	.143
N.Y.	30	4	0	2	.133
Oak.	20	5	0	2	.250
Sea.	22	3	0	3	.136
Tex.	17	3	0	1	.176
Tor.	12	5	0	1	.417
Bef. ASG	96	19	1	10	.198
Aft. ASG	168	35	5	23	.208
vs. LHP	121	21	1	14	.174
RHP	143	33	5	19	.231
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	29	9	0	3	.310
May	32	5	0	2	.156
June	25	4	1	4	.160
July	33	7	1	5	.212
August	72	13	1	3	.181
Sept.	72	16	3	16	.222
Oct.	1	0	0	0	.000

Hit Streak 5 Games

BOGGS

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	338	118	5	44	.349
Boston	180	64	4	30	.356
Away	158	54	1	14	.342
vs. Balt.	22	7	0	1	.318
Cal.	15	7	1	4	.467
Chi.	31	12	0	2	.387
Clev.	33	16	1	4	.485
Det.	40	14	1	8	.350
K.C.	29	9	0	5	.310
Milw.	48	14	0	6	.292
Minn.	20	6	1	5	.300
N.Y.	29	7	0	1	.241
Oak.	12	6	1	5	.500
Sea.	19	5	0	1	.263
Tex.	23	11	0	2	.478
Tor.	17	4	0	0	.235
Bef. ASG	97	34	1	9	.351
Aft. ASG	241	84	4	35	.349
vs. LHP	105	35	0	12	.333
RHP	233	83	5	32	.356
Pinch Hit	13	4	0	1	.308
Des. Hit	3	2	0	1	.667
April	18	3	0	1	.167
May	6	3	0	0	.500
June	33	12	1	4	.364
July	93	36	1	13	.387
August	70	27	2	10	.386
Sept.	105	31	1	15	.295
Oct.	13	6	0	1	.462

Hit Streak 14 Games

GEDMAN

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	289	72	4	26	.249
Boston	147	44	1	18	.299
Away	142	28	3	8	.197
vs. Balt.	13	3	0	3	.231
Cal.	24	4	2	6	.167
Chi.	18	6	0	2	.333
Clev.	30	9	0	1	.300
Det.	28	5	0	0	.179
K.C.	22	5	0	2	.227
Milw.	12	3	0	1	.250
Minn.	36	10	1	1	.278
N.Y.	3	1	0	0	.333
Oak.	21	7	0	2	.333
Sea.	19	4	1	4	.211
Tex.	30	12	0	4	.400
Tor.	33	3	0	0	.091
Bef. ASG	213	59	4	23	.277
Aft. ASG	76	13	0	3	.171
vs. LHP	39	8	0	1	.205
RHP	250	64	4	25	.256
Pinch Hit	9	2	0	0	.222
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	44	12	0	5	.273
May	63	20	2	10	.317
June	72	19	2	7	.264
July	68	15	0	3	.221
August	30	3	0	1	.100
Sept.	12	3	0	0	.250
Oct.	—	—	—	—	—

Hit Streak 9 Games

ARMAS

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	536	125	28	89	.233
Boston	12	4	1	3	.250
Away	524	121	27	86	.233
vs. Balt.	47	11	5	9	.234
Bost.	36	8	3	8	.222
Cal.	55	12	0	9	.218
Chi.	37	5	3	6	.135
Clev.	31	5	0	4	.161
Det.	31	3	1	5	.097
K.C.	49	9	2	3	.184
Milw.	38	7	2	6	.184
Minn.	56	19	5	10	.339
N.Y.	19	4	1	5	.211
Sea.	47	17	3	8	.362
Tex.	47	8	0	3	.170
Tor.	43	17	3	13	.395
Bef. ASG	290	66	11	41	.228
Aft. ASG	246	59	17	48	.240
vs. LHP	191	47	9	24	.246
RHP	345	78	19	65	.226
Pinch Hit	2	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	4	1	0	0	.250
April	87	24	3	11	.276
May	53	9	1	9	.170
June	112	24	3	14	.214
July	80	17	6	12	.213
August	116	32	9	28	.276
Sept.	76	17	5	13	.224
Oct.	12	2	1	2	.167

Hit Streak 8 Games

EVANS

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	609	178	32	98	.292
Boston	304	88	19	59	.289
Away	305	90	13	39	.295
vs. Balt.	56	19	4	12	.339
Cal.	47	9	2	7	.191
Chi.	43	14	2	7	.326
Clev.	41	12	2	4	.293
Det.	43	13	4	13	.302
K.C.	42	14	1	12	.333
Milw.	49	20	4	9	.408
Minn.	48	17	1	3	.354
N.Y.	42	10	3	8	.238
Oak.	46	13	5	10	.283
Sea.	51	15	1	4	.294
Tex.	48	13	1	3	.271
Tor.	53	9	2	6	.170
Bef. ASG	317	87	11	40	.274
Aft. ASG	292	91	21	58	.312
vs. LHP	174	58	7	29	.333
RHP	435	120	25	69	.276
Pinch Hit	—	—	—	—	—
Des. Hit	4	0	0	0	.000
April	74	16	0	3	.216
May	105	34	2	13	.324
June	96	22	5	14	.229
July	104	37	8	24	.356
August	127	37	11	27	.291
Sept.	96	30	4	15	.313
Oct.	7	2	2	2	.286

Hit Streak 14 Games

HOFFMAN

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	469	98	7	49	.209
Boston	230	52	6	37	.226
Away	239	46	1	12	.192
vs. Balt.	39	11	1	5	.282
Cal.	27	5	0	0	.185
Chi.	33	7	1	3	.212
Clev.	31	8	1	6	.258
Det.	26	5	1	4	.192
K.C.	41	4	0	1	.098
Milw.	47	8	0	4	.170
Minn.	39	6	0	5	.154
N.Y.	32	4	0	2	.125
Oak.	29	4	0	1	.138
Sea.	31	8	1	4	.258
Tex.	46	13	0	4	.283
Tor.	48	15	2	10	.313
Bef. ASG	295	69	5	37	.234
Aft. ASG	174	29	2	12	.167
vs. LHP	154	30	1	11	.195
RHP	315	68	6	38	.216
Pinch Hit	—	—	—	—	—
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	77	25	3	13	.325
May	95	18	1	13	.189
June	85	17	1	11	.200
July	85	15	1	4	.176
August	73	15	0	3	.205
Sept.	51	8	1	5	.157
Oct.	3	0	0	0	.000

Hit Streak 6 Games

1982 INDIVIDUAL BATTING

MILLER	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	409	104	4	38	.254
Boston	168	42	1	16	.250
Away	241	62	3	22	.257
vs. Balt.	29	6	0	1	.207
Cal.	38	11	0	5	.289
Chi.	32	6	0	2	.188
Clev.	35	7	0	4	.200
Det.	31	8	1	2	.258
K.C.	35	10	0	5	.286
Milw.	25	6	0	1	.240
Minn.	33	10	1	4	.303
N.Y.	17	6	0	2	.353
Oak.	33	8	2	7	.242
Sea.	26	4	0	0	.154
Tex.	31	8	0	2	.258
Tor.	44	14	0	3	.318
Bef. ASG	227	62	3	21	.273
Aft. ASG	182	42	1	17	.231
vs. LHP	81	18	0	8	.222
RHP	328	86	4	30	.262
Pinch Hit	8	2	0	1	.250
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	66	19	0	5	.288
May	70	19	2	7	.271
June	70	15	1	4	.214
July	72	19	0	9	.264
August	77	17	1	8	.221
Sept.	47	12	0	4	.255
Oct.	7	3	0	1	.429

Hit Streak 7 Games

NICHOLS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	245	74	7	33	.302
Boston	134	48	1	19	.358
Away	111	26	6	14	.234
vs. Balt.	15	4	0	3	.267
Cal.	21	8	0	2	.381
Chi.	7	5	0	2	.714
Clev.	34	5	0	2	.147
Det.	22	9	2	7	.409
K.C.	9	4	0	1	.444
Milw.	20	3	0	0	.150
Minn.	9	4	0	0	.444
N.Y.	40	12	0	4	.300
Oak.	21	7	0	1	.333
Sea.	30	10	5	10	.333
Tex.	12	3	0	1	.250
Tor.	5	0	0	0	.000
Bef. ASG	94	25	2	7	.266
Aft. ASG	151	49	5	26	.325
vs. LHP	116	34	2	12	.293
RHP	129	40	5	21	.310
Pinch Hit	6	0	0	1	.000
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	6	1	0	0	.167
May	23	7	1	2	.304
June	43	12	1	5	.279
July	27	9	0	1	.333
August	68	25	3	13	.368
Sept.	65	18	2	11	.277
Oct.	13	2	0	1	.154

Hit Streak 7 Games

RICE	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	573	177	24	97	.309
Boston	306	101	9	49	.330
Away	267	76	15	48	.285
vs. Balt.	48	15	3	10	.313
Cal.	40	12	2	7	.300
Chi.	49	16	0	9	.327
Clev.	37	14	2	11	.378
Det.	46	12	2	4	.261
K.C.	44	11	0	7	.250
Milw.	54	21	1	11	.389
Minn.	48	17	4	9	.354
N.Y.	34	8	1	4	.235
Oak.	34	11	3	5	.324
Sea.	40	11	1	7	.275
Tex.	52	15	3	9	.288
Tor.	47	14	2	4	.298
Bef. ASG	297	87	12	48	.293
Aft. ASG	276	90	12	49	.326
vs. LHP	155	46	2	26	.297
RHP	418	131	22	71	.313
Pinch Hit	—	—	—	—	—
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	70	21	1	10	.300
May	114	33	7	20	.289
June	68	24	3	13	.353
July	112	33	4	19	.295
August	87	30	5	17	.345
Sept.	114	35	3	17	.307
Oct.	8	1	1	1	.125

Hit Streak 11 Games

NEWMAN	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	251	50	6	30	.199
Boston	7	1	0	0	.143
Away	244	49	6	30	.201
vs. Balt.	11	3	0	0	.273
Bost.	14	2	0	0	.143
Cal.	16	1	0	0	.063
Chi.	21	6	1	5	.286
Clev.	17	5	2	8	.294
Det.	22	6	0	1	.273
K.C.	15	1	0	0	.067
Milw.	28	7	0	2	.250
Minn.	27	8	1	5	.296
N.Y.	21	3	0	4	.143
Sea.	23	4	1	4	.174
Tex.	20	2	0	0	.100
Tor.	16	2	1	1	.125
Bef. ASG	166	35	5	22	.211
Aft. ASG	85	15	1	8	.176
vs. LHP	118	23	3	12	.195
RHP	113	27	3	18	.203
Pinch Hit	1	1	0	0	1.000
Des. Hit	3	1	0	2	.333
April	36	11	2	9	.306
May	56	14	1	9	.250
June	61	10	2	4	.164
July	39	4	1	3	.103
August	41	5	0	3	.122
Sept.	15	6	0	2	.400
Oct.	3	0	0	0	.000

Hit Streak 7 Games

REMY	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	636	178	0	47	.280
Boston	334	93	0	28	.278
Away	302	85	0	19	.281
vs. Balt.	43	8	0	3	.186
Cal.	54	17	0	10	.315
Chi.	49	17	0	1	.347
Clev.	55	11	0	1	.200
Det.	45	10	0	2	.222
K.C.	44	13	0	1	.295
Milw.	50	18	0	6	.360
Minn.	51	11	0	1	.216
N.Y.	41	10	0	3	.244
Oak.	51	14	0	7	.275
Sea.	45	16	0	2	.356
Tex.	51	17	0	6	.333
Tor.	57	16	0	4	.281
Bef. ASG	322	90	0	29	.280
Aft. ASG	314	88	0	18	.280
vs. LHP	190	53	0	15	.279
RHP	446	125	0	32	.280
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	72	21	0	5	.292
May	104	29	0	7	.279
June	105	29	0	14	.276
July	107	29	0	6	.271
August	127	37	0	10	.291
Sept.	119	32	0	5	.269
Oct.	2	1	0	0	.500

Hit Streak 10 Games

STAPLETON	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	538	142	14	65	.264
Boston	271	78	7	35	.288
Away	267	64	7	30	.240
vs. Balt.	48	12	2	4	.250
Cal.	48	15	1	5	.313
Chi.	37	9	1	4	.243
Clev.	43	12	3	6	.279
Det.	35	12	0	5	.343
K.C.	45	10	1	3	.222
Milw.	35	8	2	5	.229
Minn.	39	10	1	10	.256
N.Y.	40	10	0	3	.250
Oak.	42	13	1	3	.310
Sea.	46	11	2	9	.239
Tex.	52	16	0	7	.308
Tor.	28	4	0	1	.143
Bef. ASG	328	81	8	37	.247
Aft. ASG	210	61	6	28	.290
vs. LHP	167	41	4	17	.246
RHP	371	101	10	48	.272
Pinch Hit	5	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	5	1	0	3	.200
April	76	17	1	7	.224
May	106	28	4	14	.264
June	102	30	2	10	.294
July	82	18	1	10	.220
August	98	26	3	11	.265
Sept.	65	21	3	11	.323
Oct.	9	2	0	2	.222

Hit Streak 7 Games

1982 INDIVIDUAL BATTING

YASTRZEMSKI	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	459	126	16	72	.275
Boston	224	69	7	36	.308
Away	235	57	9	36	.243
vs. Balt.	35	7	1	7	.200
Cal.	46	12	0	6	.261
Chi.	34	6	2	4	.176
Clev.	50	13	2	11	.260
Det.	46	15	2	9	.326
K.C.	18	6	1	3	.333
Milw.	34	6	1	3	.176
Minn.	29	8	0	5	.276
N.Y.	15	7	0	2	.467
Oak.	45	11	1	5	.244
Sea.	38	10	2	5	.263
Tex.	19	8	1	6	.421
Tor.	50	17	3	6	.340
Bef. ASG	239	71	11	45	.297
Aft. ASG	220	55	5	27	.250
vs. LHP	65	16	2	17	.246
RHP	394	110	14	55	.279
Pinch Hit	15	1	0	1	.067
Des. Hit	392	116	14	63	.296
April	66	23	5	16	.348
May	64	18	3	11	.281
June	85	25	2	17	.294
July	63	19	3	9	.302
August	97	14	0	5	.144
Sept.	82	25	3	14	.305
Oct.	2	2	0	0	1.000

Hit Streak 6 Games

TEAM	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	5596	1536	136	705	.274
Boston	2763	813	67	400	.294
Away	2833	723	69	305	.255
vs. Balt.	442	117	13	63	.265
Cal.	439	121	10	62	.276
Chi.	415	120	8	51	.239
Clev.	472	127	12	60	.269
Det.	438	124	15	70	.283
K.C.	401	104	3	50	.259
Milw.	450	122	11	55	.271
Minn.	412	116	10	51	.282
N.Y.	430	102	5	39	.237
Oak.	399	115	16	55	.288
Sea.	427	115	15	54	.269
Tex.	434	136	7	51	.313
Tor.	437	117	11	44	.268
Bef. ASG	2907	790	64	354	.272
Aft. ASG	2689	746	72	351	.277
vs. LHP	1662	438	27	205	.264
RHP	3934	1098	109	500	.279
Pinch Hit	88	16	2	10	.182
Des. Hit	625	183	19	102	.293
April	678	187	11	82	.276
May	930	259	25	115	.278
June	894	240	21	116	.268
July	946	262	21	117	.277
August	1056	289	30	132	.274
Sept.	971	269	25	130	.277
Oct.	121	30	3	13	.248

RED SOX HIGHEST BATTING AVG. BY POSITION

Pos.	Name	Avg.	Year	Pos.	Name	Avg.	Year
1B	**Dale Alexander	.372	1932	CF	Tris Speaker	.383	1912
2B	Bobby Doerr	.325	1944	RF	Ben Chapman	.340	1938
SS	John Pesky	.335	1946	C	Carlton Fisk	.315	1977
3B	*Carney Lansford	.336	1981	Util.	*Billy Goodman	.354	1950
LF	*Ted Williams	.406	1941	DH	Jim Rice	.316	1977

*led league **led with overall .367 avg.

RED SOX DOUBLES LEADERS BY POSITION

Pos.	Name	No.	Year	Pos.	Name	No.	Year
1B	George Burns	47	1923	CF	*Tris Speaker	53	1912
2B	Del Pratt	44	1922	RF	Roy Johnson	43	1934
SS	*Joe Cronin	51	1938	C	Carlton Fisk	39	1978
3B	Jimmy Collins	42	1901	DH	Orlando Cepeda	25	1973
LF	‡Earl Webb	67	1931				

*led league ‡M.L. record

RED SOX TRIPLES LEADERS BY POSITION

Pos.	Name	No.	Year	Pos.	Name	No.	Year
1B	Jake Stahl	16	1910	CF	*Chick Stahl	22	1904
2B	Hobe Ferris	16	1905		Tris Speaker	22	1913
SS	Fred Parent	17	1903	RF	Buck Freeman	21	1903
3B	Larry Gardner	19	1914	C	Lou Criger	10	1903
LF	Harry Hooper	17	1920	DH	Jim Rice	13	1977
	Russ Scarritt	17	1929				

*led league

RED SOX RBI RECORDS BY POSITION

C — C. Fisk 102, 1977	LF — T. Williams 159, 1949
1B — J. Foxx 175, 1938	CF — F. Lynn 120*, 1979
2B — B. Doerr 120, 1950	RF — T. Williams 145, 1939
SS — V. Stephens 159, 1949	DH — J. Rice 87, 1977
3B — B. Hobson 112, 1977	

*plus 1 as DH

DID YOU KNOW?

DWIGHT EVANS led the RED SOX with 19 HR in Fenway Park in 1982. The Fenway Park record is 35 by JIMMIE FOXX in 1938. FRED LYNN holds the record for left handed batters, 28 in 1979. LYNN and JIM RICE (1978) are tied for the 2nd best total. (RICE also hit 27 in Fenway in 1979.) RICE led the club with 15 HR on the road in 1982. The team road record is 26 by TED WILLIAMS in 1957. Since 1957 the best road total is 19 by CARL YASTRZEMSKI in 1969.

CAREER BATTING

ALLENSON	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	714	159	14	90	.223
Boston	346	70	7	41	.202
Away	368	89	7	49	.242
vs. Balt.	74	19	1	6	.257
Cal.	52	14	1	5	.269
Chi.	78	19	6	16	.244
Clev.	25	6	1	4	.240
Det.	53	14	1	14	.264
K.C.	56	11	1	9	.196
Milw.	55	13	3	7	.236
Minn.	50	8	0	2	.160
N.Y.	76	14	0	6	.184
Oak.	34	7	0	2	.206
Sea.	53	8	0	8	.151
Tex.	58	12	0	5	.207
Tor.	50	14	0	6	.280
Bef. ASG	386	84	6	48	.218
Aft. ASG	328	75	8	42	.229
vs. LHP	291	69	5	39	.237
vs. RHP	423	90	9	51	.213
Pinch Hit	2	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	16	5	0	1	.313
April	129	31	4	17	.240
May	115	22	0	9	.191
June	117	26	2	19	.222
July	67	18	1	9	.269
August	133	28	3	12	.211
Sept.	149	33	4	24	.221
Oct.	4	1	0	0	.250

Hit Streak 7 Games (1980)

EVANS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	4415	1188	182	612	.269
Boston	2160	614	110	361	.284
Away	2255	574	72	251	.255
vs. Balt.	402	108	13	53	.269
Cal.	314	64	13	32	.204
Chi.	336	96	12	51	.286
Clev.	420	112	16	51	.267
Det.	398	101	18	52	.254
K.C.	310	87	16	58	.281
Milw.	436	130	20	72	.298
Minn.	353	101	13	51	.286
N.Y.	376	80	10	33	.213
Oak.	366	107	19	55	.292
Sea.	233	69	9	31	.296
Tex.	304	90	13	47	.296
Tor.	167	43	10	26	.257
Bef. ASG	2374	633	94	322	.267
Aft. ASG	2041	555	88	290	.272
vs. LHP	1342	407	55	188	.303
vs. RHP	3073	781	127	424	.254
Pinch Hit	45	7	0	3	.156
Des. Hit	89	30	1	13	.337
April	571	148	19	72	.259
May	855	243	40	127	.284
June	636	165	25	87	.259
July	688	198	29	92	.288
August	817	220	36	125	.269
Sept.	782	193	28	103	.247
Oct.	66	21	5	6	.318

Hit Streak 15 Games (1977)

HOFFMAN	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	1023	243	12	111	.238
Boston	463	106	8	61	.229
Away	560	137	4	50	.245
vs. Balt.	94	24	1	9	.255
Cal.	74	14	0	8	.189
Chi.	82	15	1	10	.183
Clev.	30	25	1	11	.313
Det.	59	16	1	4	.271
K.C.	67	14	0	4	.209
Milw.	77	17	1	7	.221
Minn.	76	11	0	5	.145
N.Y.	69	13	0	4	.188
Oak.	82	20	3	13	.244
Sea.	91	22	1	10	.242
Tex.	80	23	1	10	.288
Tor.	92	29	2	16	.315
Bef. ASG	524	123	7	55	.235
Aft. ASG	499	120	5	56	.240
vs. LHP	334	80	2	30	.240
vs. RHP	689	163	10	81	.237
Pinch Hit	2	1	0	0	.500
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	143	35	3	17	.245
May	171	40	1	19	.234
June	165	36	3	18	.218
July	120	24	1	5	.200
August	208	52	3	30	.250
Sept.	189	47	1	18	.249
Oct.	27	9	0	4	.333

Hit Streak 10 Games (1980)

ARMAS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	2484	622	111	374	.250
Boston	75	25	4	11	.333
Away	2409	597	107	363	.248
vs. Balt.	207	44	16	41	.213
Bost.	166	45	11	26	.271
Cal.	239	52	12	39	.218
Chi.	177	42	5	24	.237
Clev.	156	37	4	17	.237
Det.	126	29	8	23	.230
K.C.	220	53	9	34	.241
Milw.	145	35	4	18	.241
Minn.	260	70	8	29	.269
N.Y.	155	40	5	18	.258
Sea.	225	70	14	42	.311
Tex.	202	45	4	27	.223
Tor.	206	60	11	36	.291
Bef. ASG	1402	355	55	199	.253
Aft. ASG	1082	267	56	175	.247
vs. LHP	903	230	34	111	.255
vs. RHP	1581	392	77	263	.248
Pinch Hit	12	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	12	2	0	1	.167
April	354	97	12	48	.274
May	332	85	13	52	.256
June	510	121	19	69	.237
July	445	107	24	60	.240
August	419	105	23	71	.251
Sept.	377	92	18	66	.244
Oct.	47	15	2	8	.319

Hit Streak 10 Games (1978)

GEDMAN	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	518	136	9	53	.263
Boston	281	85	4	32	.302
Away	237	51	5	21	.215
vs. Balt.	17	4	0	3	.235
Cal.	37	6	3	10	.162
Chi.	27	8	0	2	.296
Clev.	75	26	2	7	.347
Det.	52	11	0	2	.212
K.C.	27	6	0	2	.222
Milw.	44	11	2	5	.250
Minn.	36	10	1	1	.278
N.Y.	13	4	0	1	.308
Oak.	62	20	0	5	.323
Sea.	49	12	1	8	.245
Tex.	37	14	0	6	.378
Tor.	42	4	0	1	.095
Bef. ASG	274	79	6	31	.288
Aft. ASG	244	57	3	22	.234
vs. LHP	57	15	0	6	.263
vs. RHP	461	121	9	47	.262
Pinch Hit	17	3	0	1	.176
Des. Hit	13	3	0	0	.231
April	44	12	0	5	.273
May	104	31	4	14	.298
June	92	28	2	11	.304
July	68	15	0	3	.221
August	86	19	1	7	.221
Sept.	108	30	2	13	.278
Oct.	16	1	0	0	.063

Hit Streak 9 Games (1982)

MILLER	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	3457	924	26	327	.267
Boston	1066	289	8	120	.271
Away	2391	635	18	207	.266
vs. Balt.	288	73	0	19	.253
Cal.	171	40	0	16	.234
Chi.	273	70	0	25	.256
Clev.	362	105	5	49	.290
Det.	310	70	1	22	.226
K.C.	274	80	3	34	.292
Milw.	333	89	3	32	.267
Minn.	233	63	2	20	.270
N.Y.	277	85	4	29	.307
Oak.	246	56	5	27	.228
Sea.	184	45	1	13	.245
Tex.	252	71	1	21	.282
Tor.	163	50	0	11	.307
Bef. ASG	1688	449	15	156	.266
Aft. ASG	1769	475	11	171	.269
vs. LHP	695	152	1	64	.219
vs. RHP	2762	772	25	263	.280
Pinch Hit	66	16	0	8	.242
Des. Hit	12	4	0	2	.333
April	406	104	3	29	.256
May	564	149	6	53	.264
June	442	115	4	39	.260
July	669	190	3	70	.284
August	647	159	5	57	.246
Sept.	662	184	5	70	.278
Oct.	67	23	0	9	.343

Hit Streak 12 Games (1976)
(vs. Bost., 27-91, .297, 1 HR, 9 RBI)

CAREER BATTING

NEWMAN	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	1928	436	59	223	.226
Boston	57	14	4	5	.246
Away	1871	422	55	218	.226
vs. Balt.	163	32	4	12	.196
Bost.	119	31	6	11	.261
Cal.	145	21	1	6	.145
Chi.	170	40	3	22	.235
Clev.	140	41	6	19	.293
Det.	110	28	4	10	.255
K.C.	170	41	5	25	.241
Milw.	146	44	8	26	.301
Minn.	162	36	6	24	.222
N.Y.	125	26	4	13	.208
Sea.	149	32	5	24	.215
Tex.	188	37	2	14	.197
Tor.	141	27	5	17	.191
Bef. ASG	1023	228	35	146	.223
Aft. ASG	905	208	24	77	.230
vs. LHP	859	190	21	94	.221
vs. RHP	1069	246	38	129	.230
Pinch Hit	54	14	2	8	.259
Des. Hit	53	11	0	7	.208
April	201	38	7	35	.189
May	302	82	13	54	.272
June	357	85	10	35	.238
July	380	84	14	44	.221
August	311	62	8	23	.199
Sept.	344	77	7	28	.224
Oct.	33	8	0	4	.242

Hit Streak 9 Games (1981)

REMY	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	3759	1037	7	278	.276
Boston	1095	332	0	89	.303
Away	2664	705	7	189	.265
vs. Balt.	251	57	0	14	.227
Cal.	152	46	0	16	.303
Chi.	306	80	0	30	.261
Clev.	339	89	1	25	.263
Det.	316	84	1	19	.266
K.C.	329	99	0	28	.301
Milw.	296	87	1	17	.294
Minn.	308	82	0	15	.266
N.Y.	288	68	1	17	.236
Oak.	336	84	2	30	.250
Sea.	210	68	0	11	.324
Tex.	336	97	0	30	.289
Tor.	183	60	0	15	.328
Bef. ASG	2251	643	3	168	.286
Aft. ASG	1508	394	4	110	.261
vs. LHP	993	234	0	58	.236
vs. RHP	2766	803	7	220	.290
Pinch Hit	9	2	0	1	.222
Des. Hit	8	3	0	2	.375
April	559	152	0	47	.272
May	837	269	4	68	.321
June	649	170	0	45	.262
July	508	128	1	24	.252
August	611	164	4	54	.268
Sept.	563	145	0	39	.258
Oct.	32	9	0	1	.281

Hit Streak 19 Games (1978)

(vs. Bost., 36-109, .330, 1 HR, 11 RBI)

NICHOLS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	329	91	7	39	.277
Boston	175	56	1	21	.320
Away	154	35	6	18	.227
vs. Balt.	26	8	0	3	.308
Cal.	21	8	0	2	.381
Chi.	12	5	0	2	.417
Clev.	42	8	0	2	.190
Det.	22	9	2	7	.409
K.C.	15	6	0	1	.400
Milw.	27	5	0	0	.185
Minn.	10	4	0	0	.400
N.Y.	42	12	0	4	.286
Oak.	25	7	0	2	.280
Sea.	44	12	5	11	.273
Tex.	14	3	0	1	.214
Tor.	29	4	0	4	.138
Bef. ASG	131	33	2	10	.252
Aft. ASG	198	58	5	29	.293
vs. LHP	168	43	2	14	.256
vs. RHP	161	48	5	25	.298
Pinch Hit	7	0	0	1	.000
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	7	1	0	0	.143
May	44	12	1	3	.273
June	58	15	1	7	.259
July	27	9	0	1	.333
August	75	25	3	13	.333
Sept.	85	21	2	12	.247
Oct.	33	8	0	3	.242

Hit Streak 7 Games (1982)

RICE	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	4680	1429	237	828	.305
Boston	2305	754	137	473	.327
Away	2375	675	100	355	.284
vs. Balt.	399	134	26	81	.336
Cal.	324	88	15	51	.272
Chi.	355	108	17	59	.304
Clev.	458	143	25	93	.312
Det.	429	129	26	67	.301
K.C.	318	88	10	48	.277
Milw.	438	144	15	80	.329
Minn.	325	99	15	63	.305
N.Y.	378	122	13	57	.323
Oak.	355	116	27	71	.327
Sea.	277	89	17	59	.321
Tex.	343	88	12	46	.257
Tor.	281	81	19	53	.288
Bef. ASG	2439	714	128	414	.293
Aft. ASG	2241	715	109	414	.319
vs. LHP	1220	387	63	219	.317
vs. RHP	3460	1042	174	609	.301
Pinch Hit	10	1	1	3	.100
Des. Hit	1327	396	72	232	.298
April	537	154	19	83	.287
May	847	242	52	155	.286
June	749	231	44	122	.308
July	709	218	30	134	.307
August	859	280	47	154	.326
Sept.	910	286	41	168	.314
Oct.	69	18	4	12	.261

Hit Streak 21 Games (1980)

STAPLETON	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	1342	387	31	152	.288
Boston	677	211	16	84	.312
Away	665	176	15	68	.265
vs. Balt.	115	31	2	10	.270
Cal.	104	32	4	17	.308
Chi.	76	19	2	9	.250
Clev.	120	40	3	14	.333
Det.	87	28	0	12	.322
K.C.	89	26	2	7	.292
Milw.	135	40	7	23	.296
Minn.	99	29	4	17	.293
N.Y.	110	30	1	6	.273
Oak.	113	31	3	6	.274
Sea.	130	42	3	17	.323
Tex.	96	26	0	11	.271
Tor.	68	13	0	3	.191
Bef. ASG	585	148	13	66	.253
Aft. ASG	757	239	18	86	.316
vs. LHP	400	105	9	40	.263
vs. RHP	942	282	22	112	.299
Pinch Hit	13	1	1	3	.077
Des. Hit	26	10	2	10	.385
April	115	26	1	11	.226
May	213	54	8	27	.254
June	194	57	3	19	.294
July	200	55	3	25	.275
August	273	82	8	27	.300
Sept.	310	102	8	36	.329
Oct.	37	11	0	7	.297

Hit Streak 19 Games (1980)

NOTE: Yastrzemski career stats are on page 30

RED SOX 20-WIN MONTHS

25-9	July	1948	21-6	May	1946	20-8	June	1979
24-6	Aug.	1950	21-8	June	1912	20-9	July	1918
24-8	Aug.	1949	21-8	July	1955	20-9	June	1955
23-7	May	1978	21-9	July	1912	20-9	Sept.	1972
23-9	Aug.	1942	21-9	Sept.	1914	20-10	July	1916
23-10	July	1910	21-11	Aug.	1946	20-10	July	1946
23-10	July	1939	21-13	June	1961	20-12	July	1972
22-8	Sept.	1977	20-5	June	1901	20-15	Aug.	1967
22-10	July	1915	20-7	Aug.	1912	20-16	Aug.	1968
22-11	July	1975	20-7	Sept.	1915			
21-6	Aug.	1915	20-7	Aug.	1980			

RED SOX BEST MONTHLY RECORDS

	Most Wins		Best Pct.
Apr.	13-7 — 1979 + 1982		.846 — 1918 — 11-2
May	23-7 — 1978		.778 — 1946 — 21-6
June	21-8 — 1912		.800 — 1901 — 20-5
	21-13 — 1961		
July	25-9 — 1948		.735 — 1948 — 25-9
Aug.	24-6 — 1950		.800 — 1950 — 24-6
	24-8 — 1949		
Sept.	22-8 — 1977		.741 — 1915 — 20-7
Oct.	8-2 — 1904		1.000 — 1905 — 7-0

RED SOX 20-RUN GAMES

Score R.S.-Opp.	Date	Opponent	Winning Pitcher
29-4	6/8/50	St. Louis	Chuck Stobbs
24-4	9/27/40	Washington	Fritz Ostermueller
23-3	6/18/53	Detroit	Ellis Kinder
23-12	5/2/01	at Philadelphia	Ted Lewis
22-14	6/29/50	at Philadelphia	Al Papai
21-11	8/30/70	at Chicago	Ken Brett
21-2	6/24/49	St. Louis	Ellis Kinder
21-8	5/29/12	Washington	Joe Wood
20-6	9/6/75	at Milwaukee	Roger Moret
20-10	5/31/54	Philadelphia	Tom Herrin
20-4	6/7/50	St. Louis	Joe Dobson

RED SOX LONGEST GAMES

Inngs.	Date	Opponent	Score R.S.-Opp.	R.S. Pitcher of Record
24	9/1/06	Philadelphia (Huntington Ave.)	1-4	Joe Harris
20	9/3-4/81	Seattle Mariners (Fenway)	7-8	Bob Stanley
20	7/27/69	at Seattle Pilots	5-3	Jim Lonborg
20	8/29/67	at New York	3-4	Darrell Brandon
20	7/4/05	Philadelphia (Huntington Ave.)	2-4	Cy Young
19	7/13/51	at Chicago	4-5	Harry Taylor
18	4/16/67	at New York	6-7	Lee Stange
18	9/5/27	New York (Fenway)	12-11	Hal Wiltse

1967-82 TOP FENWAY ATTENDANCE

Att.	Date	Opponent	Score R.S.-Opp.
36,388	4/22/78	Cleveland	4-13
36,296	4/23/78	Cleveland (D.H.)	6-3; 7-10
35,939	5/31/76	New York	3-8
35,866	8/4/75	Baltimore	8-12
35,866	8/23/74	Oakland	3-0
35,853	8/5/75	Baltimore	0-3
35,852	8/16/68	Detroit	0-4
35,783	7/7/68	Minn. (D.H.)	4-3; 6-3
35,748	8/16/77	K. C.	5-3
35,714	5/28/71	Oakland	4-3
35,710	5/2/69	Detroit	3-2

RED SOX RECENT RECORDS

Year	Home	Road	Avg.-Rank	ERA-Rank
1970	52-29	35-46	.262-2nd	3.87-8th
1971	47-33	38-44	.252-5th	3.80-10th
1972	52-26	33-44	.248-3rd	3.47-11th
1973	48-33	41-40	.267-2nd	3.65-5th
1974	46-35	38-43	.264-4th	3.72-7th
1975	47-34	48-31	.275-1st	3.98-9th
1976	46-35	37-44	.263-5th	3.52-8th
1977	51-29	46-35	.281-2nd	4.11-8th
1978	59-23	40-41	.267-4th	3.54-4th
1979	51-29	40-40	.283-1st	4.03-4th
1980	36-45	47-32	.283-3rd	4.38-T 11th
1981	30-23	29-26	.275-1st	3.81-9th
1982	49-32	40-41	.274-T 3rd	4.03-9th

1982 INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

APONTE	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA	Life W-L
Season	2-2-3	85	30	3.18	3-2
At Fenway	1-1-2	42.2	17	3.59	2-1
Away	1-1-1	42.1	13	2.76	1-1
vs. Balt.	0-0-1	4	0	0.00	0-0
Cal.	0-0-0	11.1	8	6.35	0-0
Chi.	1-0-0	9.2	1	0.93	1-0
Clev.	0-2-0	4.2	2	3.86	0-2
Det.	0-0-0	6	0	0.00	0-0
K.C.	0-0-0	9	1	1.00	0-0
Milw.	0-0-0	7	5	6.43	1-0
Minn.	0-0-1	3.2	4	9.82	0-0
N.Y.	0-0-0	9.1	3	2.89	0-0
Oak.	0-0-0	3	1	3.00	0-0
Sea.	0-0-0	10.2	0	0.00	0-0
Tex.	—	—	—	—	—
Tor.	1-0-1	6.2	5	6.75	1-0
Bef. ASG	2-1-3	37.1	15	3.62	
Aft. ASG	0-1-0	47.2	15	2.83	
Starter	—	—	—	—	
Reliever	2-2-3	85	30	3.18	
April	2-0-2	10.2	1	0.84	
May	0-0-1	5.2	7	11.12	
June	0-1-0	15	6	3.60	
July	0-0-0	16.1	8	4.41	
August	0-0-0	18	5	2.50	
Sept.-Oct.	0-1-0	19.1	3	1.40	

CRAWFORD	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA	Life W-L
Season	1-0-0	9	2	2.00	3-5
At Fenway	0-0-0	5	1	1.80	1-3
Away	1-0-0	4	1	2.25	2-2
vs. Balt.	—	—	—	—	0-1
Cal.	—	—	—	—	0-0
Chi.	—	—	—	—	0-0
Clev.	0-0-0	2	0	0.00	1-0
Det.	0-0-0	3	0	0.00	0-0
K.C.	—	—	—	—	0-0
Milw.	—	—	—	—	0-1
Minn.	—	—	—	—	0-1
N.Y.	1-0-0	4	2	4.50	1-0
Oak.	—	—	—	—	0-1
Sea.	—	—	—	—	0-0
Tex.	—	—	—	—	0-1
Tor.	—	—	—	—	1-0
Bef. ASG	—	—	—	—	
Aft. ASG	1-0-0	9	2	2.00	
Starter	—	—	—	—	
Reliever	1-0-0	9	2	2.00	
April	—	—	—	—	
May	—	—	—	—	
June	—	—	—	—	
July	—	—	—	—	
August	—	—	—	—	
Sept.-Oct.	1-0-0	9	2	2.00	

ECKERSLEY	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA	Life W-L
Season	13-13-0	224.1	93	3.73	111-85
At Fenway	8- 7-0	128.2	58	4.06	40-29
Away	5- 6-0	95.2	35	3.29	71-56
vs. Balt.	2-0-0	28.2	9	2.83	9- 7
Cal.	1-0-0	8.2	2	2.08	9- 4
Chi.	0-1-0	5.1	5	8.44	7- 6
Clev.	0-2-0	6.2	12	16.20	7- 6
Det.	2-1-0	22.1	12	4.84	14- 4
K.C.	1-0-0	10	6	5.40	5-10
Milw.	2-0-0	25	8	2.88	12- 4
Minn.	1-1-0	17	5	2.65	9- 5
N.Y.	0-2-0	19.2	11	5.03	6-13
Oak.	1-1-0	13	4	2.77	9- 6
Sea.	1-1-0	16.2	5	2.70	8- 3
Tex.	1-2-0	26	7	2.42	5-12
Tor.	1-2-0	25.1	7	2.49	8- 2
Bef. ASG	9- 7-0	132	47	3.20	3-3†
Aft. ASG	4- 6-0	92.1	46	4.48	
Starter	13-13-0	224.1	93	3.73	
Reliever	—	—	—	—	
April	2-1-0	28.1	11	3.49	
May	4-2-0	47.1	7	1.33	
June	2-3-0	38.1	24	5.63	
July	3-3-0	47.1	20	3.80	
August	1-1-0	29.1	9	2.76	
Sept.-Oct.	1-3-0	33.2	22	5.88	

CLEAR	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA	Life W-L
Season	14-9-14	105	35	3.00	44-28
At Fenway	9-5- 4	55.2	17	2.75	16- 8
Away	5-4-10	49.1	18	3.28	28-20
vs. Balt.	1-1-1	12.1	2	1.46	2-2
Cal.	2-1-1	10.1	4	3.48	2-1
Chi.	0-0-1	6.1	0	0.00	3-0
Clev.	0-1-1	11	4	3.27	5-4
Det.	1-0-1	6	2	3.00	3-1
K.C.	1-0-1	5.1	2	3.38	3-2
Milw.	1-2-0	4.1	5	10.38	6-3
Minn.	0-1-1	6	4	6.00	0-2
N.Y.	1-1-0	6	2	3.00	3-2
Oak.	1-1-2	6.2	2	2.70	2-2
Sea.	3-0-1	8.1	1	1.08	7-1
Tex.	2-0-2	8.2	4	4.15	5-2
Tor.	1-1-2	13.2	3	1.98	2-4
Bef. ASG	6-4-11	55.1	18	2.93	1-2†
Aft. ASG	8-5- 3	49.2	17	3.08	
Starter	—	—	—	—	
Reliever	14-9-14	105	35	3.00	
April	1-1-3	16.2	3	1.62	
May	2-0-6	16.1	2	1.10	
June	3-2-2	18.2	6	2.89	
July	2-1-1	12.2	9	6.39	
August	4-3-0	22.2	7	2.78	
Sept.-Oct.	2-2-2	18	8	4.00	

DENMAN	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA	Life W-L
Season	3-4-0	49	26	4.78	3-4
At Fenway	1-2-0	15.2	15	8.62	1-2
Away	2-2-0	33.1	11	2.97	2-2
vs. Balt.	—	—	—	—	—
Cal.	0-1-0	5	6	10.80	0-1
Chi.	—	—	—	—	—
Clev.	0-0-0	5.1	3	5.06	0-0
Det.	0-1-0	10	9	8.10	0-1
K.C.	—	—	—	—	—
Milw.	0-1-0	8	2	2.25	0-1
Minn.	—	—	—	—	—
N.Y.	1-1-0	9.2	2	1.86	1-1
Oak.	2-0-0	11	4	3.27	2-0
Sea.	—	—	—	—	—
Tex.	—	—	—	—	—
Tor.	—	—	—	—	—
Bef. ASG	—	—	—	—	
Aft. ASG	3-4-0	49	26	4.78	
Starter	3-4-0	49	26	4.78	
Reliever	—	—	—	—	
April	—	—	—	—	
May	—	—	—	—	
June	—	—	—	—	
July	—	—	—	—	
August	1-1-0	10	8	7.20	
Sept.-Oct.	2-3-0	39	18	4.15	

HURST	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA	Life W-L
Season	3-7-0	117	75	5.77	7-9
At Fenway	3-3-0	55	36	5.89	5-3
Away	0-4-0	62	39	5.66	2-6
vs. Balt.	—	—	—	—	0-0
Cal.	0-0-0	10.2	5	4.22	0-0
Chi.	0-2-0	22	13	5.32	1-2
Clev.	0-0-0	6	1	1.50	0-0
Det.	0-1-0	1.2	7	37.80	1-1
K.C.	0-0-0	18.1	9	4.42	0-0
Milw.	0-1-0	7.1	8	9.82	0-1
Minn.	2-1-0	17	9	4.76	2-1
N.Y.	1-0-0	15	4	2.40	2-0
Oak.	0-0-0	6.1	3	4.26	0-0
Sea.	0-2-0	8.2	11	11.42	1-3
Tex.	—	—	—	—	0-1
Tor.	0-0-0	4	5	11.25	0-0
Bef. ASG	3-3-0	72.1	36	4.48	
Aft. ASG	0-4-0	44.2	39	7.86	
Starter	3-6-0	86.1	50	5.21	
Reliever	0-1-0	30.2	25	7.34	
April	0-0-0	13.1	6	4.05	
May	1-1-0	18.2	9	4.34	
June	1-2-0	30	17	5.4	
July	1-1-0	20.1	15	6.64	
August	0-2-0	28	20	6.43	
Sept.-Oct.	0-1-0	6.2	8	10.80	

*A.L. record only

†N.L. record

‡record vs. Boston

1982 INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

KINGMAN	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA	Life W-L
Season	4-12-1	122.2	61	4.48	23-45
At Fenway	—	—	—	—	0- 3
Away	4-12-1	122.2	61	4.48	23-45
vs. Balt.	0- 2-0	11.2	9	6.94	0- 4
Bost.	0- 0-0	6	2	3.00	0- 3
Cal.	0- 0-0	8	3	3.38	2- 2
Chi.	0- 1-0	8.1	8	8.64	5- 4
Clev.	1- 0-1	11.1	3	2.38	2- 3
Det.	—	—	—	—	3- 2
K.C.	1- 2-0	16.2	6	3.24	2- 5
Milw.	0- 1-0	2	5	22.50	0- 2
Minn.	1- 0-0	10	2	1.80	3- 4
N.Y.	0- 1-0	5	6	10.80	2- 4
Sea.	1- 1-0	11.2	5	3.86	3- 3
Tex.	0- 2-0	6.2	8	10.80	0- 6
Tor.	0- 2-0	25.1	4	1.42	1- 3
Bef. ASG	1- 6-0	49	23	4.22	
Aft. ASG	3- 6-1	73.2	38	4.64	
Starter	3-12-0	117.1	60	4.60	
Reliever	1- 0-1	5.1	1	1.69	
April	—	—	—	—	
May	—	—	—	—	
June	0- 4-0	30	12	3.60	
July	2- 4-1	42.1	24	5.10	
August	1- 2-0	27.2	14	4.55	
Sept.-Oct.	1- 2-0	22.2	11	4.37	

OJEDA	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA	Life W-L
Season	4-6-0	78.1	49	5.63	11-9
At Fenway	2-1-0	29	16	4.97	6-2
Away	2-5-0	49.1	33	6.02	5-7
vs. Balt.	1-1-0	9.2	4	3.72	1-1
Cal.	1-1-0	10.2	7	5.91	2-1
Chi.	0-1-0	11.1	8	6.35	1-1
Clev.	0-0-0	1	2	18.00	0-0
Det.	0-0-0	3.1	5	13.50	1-1
K.C.	0-2-0	8.2	6	6.23	0-2
Milw.	0-0-0	3	0	0.00	0-0
Minn.	0-1-0	5.2	5	7.94	0-2
N.Y.	—	—	—	—	1-0
Oak.	1-0-0	6	4	6.00	2-0
Sea.	0-0-0	1	0	0.00	1-0
Tex.	0-0-0	8.2	5	5.19	1-1
Tor.	1-0-0	9.1	3	2.89	1-0
Bef. ASG	3-5-0	62.2	38	5.46	
Aft. ASG	1-1-0	15.2	11	6.32	
Starter	3-6-0	57.2	39	6.09	
Reliever	1-0-0	20.2	10	4.35	
April	1-2-0	21	12	5.14	
May	1-2-0	23.1	15	5.79	
June	1-0-0	13.2	8	5.27	
July	1-1-0	15	8	4.80	
August	0-1-0	5.1	6	10.13	
Sept.-Oct.	—	—	—	—	

STANLEY	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA	Life W-L
Season	12-7-14	168.1	58	3.10	71-44
At Fenway	8-1- 9	91.1	23	2.27	39-24
Away	4-6- 5	77	35	4.09	32-20
vs. Balt.	1-1-1	12.2	4	2.84	6-4
Cal.	1-0-2	17.1	6	3.12	6-2
Chi.	0-1-0	4.2	6	11.57	4-7
Clev.	1-0-2	11.2	1	0.77	6-6
Det.	2-1-1	19	3	1.42	7-3
K.C.	2-0-1	19	4	1.89	7-3
Milw.	1-1-1	10.1	8	6.97	3-5
Minn.	0-1-2	10.2	3	2.53	4-3
N.Y.	1-0-1	8.2	2	2.08	5-2
Oak.	1-1-1	15	12	7.20	7-2
Sea.	0-0-1	14.1	2	1.26	6-1
Tex.	2-0-0	13.2	1	0.66	4-1
Tor.	0-1-1	11.1	6	4.76	6-5
Bef. ASG	7-2- 6	94.2	31	2.95	
Aft. ASG	5-5- 8	73.2	27	3.30	
Starter	—	—	—	—	
Reliever	12-7-14	168.1	58	3.10	
April	1-1-0	11.2	9	6.94	
May	3-0-2	44.1	7	1.42	
June	2-0-3	25.2	12	4.21	
July	1-2-3	24	6	2.25	
August	2-3-3	35	19	4.89	
Sept.-Oct.	3-1-3	27.2	5	1.63	

TUDOR	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA	Life W-L
Season	13-10-0	195.2	79	3.63	26-20
At Fenway	7- 6-0	104	53	4.59	16- 7
Away	6- 4-0	91.2	26	2.55	10-13
vs. Balt.	3-0-0	24.1	4	1.48	4-1
Cal.	2-1-0	22.1	13	5.24	3-1
Chi.	0-1-0	5.1	4	6.75	0-1
Clev.	1-1-0	15	2	1.20	2-3
Det.	2-0-0	20.1	6	2.66	4-1
K.C.	0-3-0	13.1	18	12.15	1-3
Milw.	0-0-0	12	6	4.50	1-0
Minn.	0-0-0	8	3	3.38	0-1
N.Y.	1-2-0	20.2	7	3.05	2-4
Oak.	—	—	—	—	2-0
Sea.	2-1-0	29	8	2.48	3-3
Tex.	0-0-0	4.2	0	0.00	1-1
Tor.	2-1-0	20.2	8	3.48	3-1
Bef. ASG	6- 6-0	100.1	43	3.86	
Aft. ASG	7- 4-0	95.1	36	3.40	
Starter	13-10-0	192.1	78	3.65	
Reliever	0- 0-0	3.1	1	2.70	
April	3-1-0	23.2	11	4.18	
May	1-2-0	27.1	10	3.29	
June	2-2-0	30.1	11	3.26	
July	0-3-0	31	20	5.81	
August	3-1-0	38.2	14	3.26	
Sept.-Oct.	4-1-0	44.2	13	2.62	

TEAM	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	89-73-33	1453	652	4.03
At Fenway	49-32-16	740	334	4.06
Away	40-41-17	713	318	4.01
vs. Balt.	9-4-3	115	38	2.97
Cal.	7-5-3	109	60	4.95
Chi.	4-8-1	105	55	4.71
Clev.	6-7-3	122	47	3.47
Det.	8-5-2	115.1	55	4.29
K.C.	6-6-3	106	60	5.09
Milw.	4-9-1	116.2	79	6.09
Minn.	6-6-4	105	46	3.94
N.Y.	7-6-1	118	38	2.90
Oak.	8-4-4	101.1	49	4.35
Sea.	7-5-2	112.2	46	3.67
Tex.	10-2-2	110	27	2.21
Tor.	7-6-4	117	52	4.00
Bef. ASG	49-36-20	761.1	334	3.95
Aft. ASG	40-37-13	691.2	318	4.14
Starter	51-54- 0	915.1	460	4.52
Reliever	38-19-33	537.2	192	3.21
April	13- 7-5	182	69	3.41
May	17-10-9	239.2	98	3.68
June	14-12-5	234.1	113	4.34
July	14-14-5	245.1	126	4.62
August	15-15-4	265.1	130	4.41
Sept.-Oct.	16-15-4	286.1	115	3.62

*A.L. record only

†N.L. record

‡record vs. Boston

CAREER PITCHING

APONTE	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	3-2-4	107.2	32	2.67
At Fenway	2-1-2	61.1	19	2.79
Away	1-1-2	46.1	13	2.53
vs. Balt.	0-0-1	10	1	0.90
Cal.	0-0-0	13	8	5.54
Chi.	1-0-0	9.2	1	0.93
Clev.	0-2-1	9	2	2.00
Det.	0-0-0	6	0	0.00
K.C.	0-0-0	9	1	1.00
Milw.	1-0-0	12	6	4.50
Minn.	0-0-1	3.2	4	9.82
N.Y.	0-0-0	10	3	2.70
Oak.	0-0-0	3	1	3.00
Sea.	0-0-0	15.2	0	0.00
Tex.	—	—	—	—
Tor.	1-0-1	6.2	5	6.75
Bef. ASG	2-1-3	37.1	15	3.62
Aft. ASG	1-1-1	70.1	17	2.18
Starter	—	—	—	—
Reliever	3-2-4	107.2	32	2.67
April	2-0-2	10.2	1	0.84
May	0-0-1	5.2	7	11.12
June	0-1-0	15	6	3.60
July	0-0-0	16.1	8	4.41
August	0-0-0	18	5	2.50
Sept.-Oct.	1-1-1	42	5	1.07

CLEAR	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	44-28-46	397	153	3.47
At Fenway	16- 8- 8	105	38	3.26
Away	28-20-38	292	115	3.54
vs. Balt.	2-2-1	29.2	16	4.85
Cal.	2-1-2	16	6	3.38
Chi.	3-0-5	33	7	1.91
Clev.	5-4-2	34.1	18	4.72
Det.	3-1-3	20.2	9	3.92
K.C.	3-2-3	21.1	10	4.22
Milw.	6-3-3	28.1	13	4.13
Minn.	0-2-5	25.1	10	3.55
N.Y.	3-2-3	29.2	8	2.43
Oak.	2-2-4	32.2	8	2.20
Sea.	7-1-5	42	10	2.14
Tex.	5-2-3	30	15	4.50
Tor.	2-4-5	36.1	16	3.96
Bef. ASG	25-12-27	216	76	3.17
Aft. ASG	19-16-19	181	77	3.83
Starter	—	—	—	—
Reliever	44-28-46	397	153	3.47
April	4-2- 5	59.2	20	3.02
May	13-4-13	89	24	2.43
June	10-5- 5	58.2	25	3.84
July	5-5- 9	43.2	21	4.33
August	9-7- 6	86.2	33	3.43
Sept.-Oct.	3-5- 8	59.1	30	4.55
(vs. Boston)	1-2- 2	17.2	7	3.57

ECKERSLEY	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	111-85-3	1724.1	658	3.43
At Fenway	40-29-0	600	254	3.81
Away	71-56-3	1124.1	404	3.23
vs. Balt.	9- 7-0	150	51	3.06
Cal.	9- 4-0	116	31	2.41
Chi.	7- 6-1	102	45	3.97
Clev.	7- 6-0	104.2	53	4.56
Det.	14- 4-0	156.2	47	2.70
K.C.	5-10-0	109.1	59	4.86
Milw.	12- 4-0	156	51	2.94
Minn.	9- 5-2	112.1	35	2.80
N.Y.	6-13-0	148.1	82	4.98
Oak.	9- 6-0	142.1	49	3.10
Sea.	8- 3-0	98	30	2.76
Tex.	5-12-0	156	64	3.69
Tor.	8- 2-0	110.1	34	2.77
Bef. ASG	57-41-2	894.1	356	3.58
Aft. ASG	54-44-1	830	302	3.27
Starter	109-85-0	1696	653	3.47
Reliever	2- 0-3	28.1	5	1.59
April	11-10-0	210.1	97	4.15
May	20-12-2	277.2	88	2.85
June	17-12-0	276.1	105	3.42
July	21-17-1	301.2	133	3.97
August	24-13-0	341.2	97	2.56
Sept.-Oct.	18-21-0	316.2	138	3.92
(vs. Boston)	3- 3-0	62.1	27	3.90

BIRD	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	57-37-59	818	314	3.45
At Fenway	0- 3- 2	28	19	6.11
Away	57-34-57	790	295	3.36
vs. Balt.	3- 6- 4	62	27	3.92
Cal.	6- 4- 5	106.2	44	3.71
Chi.	6- 7- 5	96.1	36	3.36
Clev.	3- 1- 7	71.2	29	3.64
Det.	4- 0- 2	37.1	9	2.17
K.C.	2- 0- 0	12.2	4	2.84
Milw.	5- 1- 5	51	11	1.94
Minn.	5- 3- 5	76	35	4.14
N.Y.	5- 4- 3	30	15	4.50
Oak.	6- 2- 3	79.1	35	3.97
Sea.	5- 0- 1	31.1	10	2.87
Tex.	3- 3-10	86.1	30	3.13
Tor.	0- 1- 4	11.2	2	1.54
Bef. ASG	35-16-21	429.1	175	3.67
Aft. ASG	22-21-38	388.2	139	3.22
Starter	14-17- 0	277.1	130	4.22
Reliever	43-20-59	540.2	184	3.06
April	5- 3- 4	77	24	2.81
May	15- 3- 8	146.1	68	4.18
June	9- 8- 2	147.1	59	3.60
July	12- 8-12	124	59	4.28
August	10- 7-19	147	52	3.18
Sept.-Oct.	6- 8-14	176.1	52	2.65
(vs. Boston)	4- 5- 5	65.2	27	3.70

CRAWFORD	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	3-5-0	99	47	4.27
At Fenway	1-3-0	70.2	26	3.31
Away	2-2-0	28.1	21	6.67
vs. Balt.	0-1-0	8	4	4.50
Cal.	0-0-0	3	0	0.00
Chi.	0-0-0	6.1	8	11.37
Clev.	1-0-0	17.2	9	4.58
Det.	0-0-0	3	0	0.00
K.C.	0-0-0	5.1	3	5.06
Milw.	0-1-0	4	1	2.25
Minn.	0-1-0	6.2	1	1.35
N.Y.	1-0-0	10.2	3	2.53
Oak.	0-1-0	8	6	6.75
Sea.	0-0-0	2.2	0	0.00
Tex.	0-1-0	4	4	9.00
Tor.	1-0-0	19.2	8	3.66
Bef. ASG	0-5-0	49	27	4.96
Aft. ASG	3-0-0	50	20	3.60
Starter	2-5-0	77.2	44	5.10
Reliever	1-0-0	21.1	3	1.27
April	0-2-0	15.1	8	4.70
May	0-2-0	31.2	16	4.55
June	0-1-0	2	3	13.50
July	—	—	—	—
August	0-0-0	4	4	9.00
Sept.-Oct.	3-0-0	46	16	3.13

HURST	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	7-9-0	170.2	117	6.17
At Fenway	5-3-0	83.1	58	6.26
Away	2-6-0	87.1	59	6.08
vs. Balt.	0-0-0	1.2	1	5.40
Cal.	0-0-0	11.2	5	3.86
Chi.	1-2-0	28.1	19	6.04
Clev.	0-0-0	9.2	5	4.66
Det.	1-1-0	16	17	9.56
K.C.	0-0-0	18.1	9	4.42
Milw.	0-1-0	10.1	16	13.94
Minn.	2-1-0	18.1	13	6.38
N.Y.	2-0-0	20.2	5	2.18
Oak.	0-0-0	6.1	3	4.26
Sea.	1-3-0	19.2	15	6.86
Tex.	0-1-0	5.2	4	6.35
Tor.	0-0-0	4	5	11.25
Bef. ASG	5-4-0	95.1	63	5.95
Aft. ASG	2-5-0	75.1	54	6.45
Starter	7-8-0	137	90	5.91
Reliever	0-1-0	33.2	27	7.22
April	1-0-0	24	23	8.63
May	2-2-0	31	19	5.52
June	1-2-0	30	17	5.10
July	1-1-0	20.1	15	6.64
August	0-3-0	32.2	22	6.06
Sept.-Oct.	2-1-0	32.2	21	5.79

CAREER PITCHING

JOHNSON	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	20-27-4	415.1	174	3.77
At Fenway	0- 1-0	3	3	9.00
Away	20-26-4	412.1	171	3.73
vs. Balt.	0-3-0	19	13	6.16
Cal.	1-1-0	29	14	4.34
Chi.	4-4-0	71.2	22	2.76
Clev.	1-3-0	28.1	18	5.72
Det.	1-2-0	31.2	18	5.12
K.C.	3-3-0	33.2	13	3.48
Milw.	2-1-0	11	9	7.36
Minn.	2-0-0	21.2	5	2.08
N.Y.	0-3-1	45.2	18	3.55
Oak.	1-0-2	18.1	5	2.45
Sea.	3-2-0	46.2	11	2.12
Tex.	0-1-0	9	7	7.00
Tor.	1-3-1	40.1	17	3.79
Bef. ASG	12-16-0	251.2	92	3.29
Aft. ASG	8-11-4	163.2	82	4.51
Starter	14-23-0	325	147	4.07
Reliever	6- 4-4	90.1	27	2.69
April	2-6-0	64.1	25	3.50
May	7-4-0	86.1	32	3.34
June	2-3-0	96.2	42	3.91
July	4-7-1	60.1	23	3.43
August	4-4-1	64.1	28	3.92
Sept.-Oct.	1-3-2	43.1	24	4.98
(vs. Boston)	1-1-0	9.1	4	3.86

OJEDA	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	11-9-0	170.2	92	4.85
At Fenway	6-2-0	80	40	4.50
Away	5-7-0	90.2	52	5.16
vs. Balt.	1-1-0	9.2	4	3.72
Cal.	2-1-0	16.2	8	4.32
Chi.	1-1-0	20.1	9	3.98
Clev.	0-0-0	3.1	6	16.20
Det.	1-1-0	23.2	16	6.08
K.C.	0-2-0	12.1	11	8.03
Milw.	0-0-0	9.1	5	4.82
Minn.	0-2-0	13	10	6.92
N.Y.	1-0-0	8	1	1.13
Oak.	2-0-0	15	9	5.40
Sea.	1-0-0	8	3	3.38
Tex.	1-1-0	22	7	2.86
Tor.	1-0-0	9.1	3	2.89
Bef. ASG	3-5-0	62.2	38	5.46
Aft. ASG	8-4-0	108	54	4.50
Starter	10-9-0	150	82	4.92
Reliever	1-0-0	20.2	10	4.35
April	1-2-0	21	12	5.14
May	1-2-0	23.1	15	5.79
June	1-0-0	13.2	8	5.27
July	1-2-0	31.2	22	6.25
August	4-2-0	47	23	4.40
Sept.-Oct.	3-1-0	34	12	3.18

KINGMAN	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	23-45-1	547	249	4.10
At Fenway	0- 3-0	17.1	20	10.38
Away	23-42-1	529.2	229	3.89
vs. Balt.	0- 4-0	44.1	26	5.28
Cal.	2- 2-0	47.1	17	3.23
Chi.	5- 4-0	74	25	3.04
Clev.	2- 3-1	31.1	17	4.88
Det.	3- 2-0	34	14	3.71
K.C.	2- 5-0	51	23	4.06
Milw.	0- 2-0	21.2	17	7.06
Minn.	3- 4-0	55	17	2.78
N.Y.	2- 4-0	43	17	3.56
Oak.	—	—	—	—
Sea.	3- 3-0	42	15	3.21
Tex.	0- 6-0	27.1	28	9.22
Tor.	1- 3-0	40.1	6	1.34
Bef. ASG	8-20-0	248.1	98	3.55
Aft. ASG	15-25-1	298.2	151	4.55
Starter	21-44-0	527	240	4.10
Reliever	2- 1-1	20	9	4.05
April	3- 4-0	49.2	17	3.08
May	1- 5-0	61.1	22	3.23
June	2- 7-0	88.2	39	3.96
July	5-11-1	118	56	4.27
August	7- 8-0	126.1	59	4.20
Sept.-Oct.	5-10-0	103	56	4.89
(vs. Boston)	0- 3-0	35.2	27	6.81

STANLEY	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	71-44-42	951.1	370	3.50
At Fenway	39-24-22	495.1	201	3.65
Away	32-20-20	456	169	3.34
vs. Balt.	6-4-4	69.2	25	3.23
Cal.	6-2-4	77.1	35	4.07
Chi.	4-7-4	68	31	4.10
Clev.	6-6-5	102	34	3.00
Det.	7-3-4	59.1	20	3.03
K.C.	7-3-1	86	29	3.03
Milw.	3-5-4	65.1	32	4.41
Minn.	4-3-6	73	37	4.56
N.Y.	5-2-2	56.2	22	3.49
Oak.	7-2-3	70.2	30	3.82
Sea.	6-1-2	71	17	2.15
Tex.	4-1-1	53	33	5.60
Tor.	6-5-2	99.1	25	2.27
Bef. ASG	39-22-14	536	217	3.64
Aft. ASG	32-22-28	415.1	153	3.32
Starter	26-23- 0	414.1	186	4.04
Reliever	45-21-42	537	184	3.08
April	9- 5- 2	144.2	55	3.42
May	13-10- 5	217.2	86	3.56
June	12- 4- 3	128	57	4.01
July	6- 7-10	135.2	58	3.85
August	16- 8-15	148.1	57	3.46
Sept.-Oct.	15-10- 7	177	57	2.90

TUDOR	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	26-20-1	394.2	170	3.88
At Fenway	16- 7-0	211.1	90	3.83
Away	10-13-1	183.1	80	3.93
vs. Balt.	4-1-0	32	10	2.81
Cal.	3-1-0	29.1	14	4.30
Chi.	0-1-0	8	7	7.88
Clev.	2-3-0	37.1	16	3.86
Det.	4-1-1	42.2	8	1.69
K.C.	1-3-0	36.1	29	7.18
Milw.	1-0-0	19.1	9	4.19
Minn.	0-1-0	19.1	10	4.66
N.Y.	2-4-0	36.2	20	4.91
Oak.	2-0-0	19.1	7	3.26
Sea.	3-3-0	54.1	16	2.65
Tex.	1-1-0	28	12	3.86
Tor.	3-1-0	32	12	3.38
Bef. ASG	9-10-0	173.1	74	3.84
Aft. ASG	17-10-1	221.1	96	3.90
Starter	24-19-0	373.2	161	3.88
Reliever	2- 1-1	21	9	3.86
April	4-2-0	39.2	19	4.31
May	2-2-0	58.2	24	3.68
June	2-5-0	48.2	20	3.70
July	3-3-0	56.1	26	4.15
August	6-3-0	81	32	3.56
Sept.-Oct.	9-5-1	110.1	49	4.00

RIVAL PITCHERS' RECORDS VS. RED SOX

	1982	1981	1980	Life-time		1982	1981	1980	Life-time
Aase	—	1-0	0-1	2-3	Langford	1-2	0-0	0-1	2-7
Abbot	—	0-1	1-1	3-4	LaRoche	—	0-0	0-0	3-4
Alexander	—	—	—	9-12	Leal	2-0	0-0	1-0	3-0
Allard	—	0-1	—	0-1	Leonard	0-0	1-1	4-0	9-7
Armstrong	0-1	—	—	0-1	Lopez	0-0	0-0	1-1	3-2
Augustine	—	0-0	0-0	2-5	Martinez, D.	2-1	0-1	1-0	9-12
Bannister	1-2	1-0	1-0	3-2	Martinez, F.	—	—	1-1	1-1
Barker	1-0	0-0	0-0	3-1	Martinez, T.	1-0	—	1-0	3-1
Beard	1-0	—	—	1-0	Matlack	0-1	—	1-1	2-3
Beattie	1-0	0-1	0-2	3-6	May, R.	0-1	—	3-0	7-7
Blue	1-2	—	—	8-10	McCatty	0-0	1-2	0-1	3-4
Bothelo	1-0	—	—	1-0	McClure	3-0	0-0	0-0	4-1
Blyleven	—	0-2	—	7-10	McGregor	0-3	—	1-2	2-8
Bomback	0-1	0-1	—	0-2	McLaughlin, Bo.	0-2	—	—	0-2
Brennan	1-0	0-1	—	1-1	McLaughlin, J.	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-2
Burgmeier	—	—	—	3-5	Medich	2-2	1-1	2-0	13-7
Burns	1-0	1-0	—	2-0	Mirabella	—	—	1-0	1-0
Caldwell	1-1	0-0	1-1	4-5	Mitchell, P.	—	—	0-1	1-4
Castillo	2-1	—	—	2-1	Moore, M.	1-1	—	—	1-1
Castro	0-0	—	0-0	1-4	Morgan	0-1	—	—	0-3
Caudill	0-4	—	—	0-4	Morris	1-1	1-1	0-1	4-6
Clancy	0-1	0-1	1-2	2-7	Murray	1-0	—	—	1-0
Clark	0-0	0-2	—	0-2	Nelson	1-0	—	—	1-0
Comer	0-1	1-0	0-0	2-2	Norris	1-1	1-1	2-2	5-6
Cooper	—	0-1	—	0-1	Owchinko	1-1	1-0	—	2-1
Corbett	0-1	1-0	1-1	2-2	Palmer	0-0	0-0	0-1	20-16
Darwin	0-1	2-0	2-0	5-1	Parrott	—	0-1	0-2	1-4
Davis, R.	0-1	1-1	2-0	5-2	Patterson, Re.	—	0-1	—	0-1
Davis, S.	0-1	—	—	0-1	Perry	1-0	—	2-1	19-5
Dotson	2-1	0-1	2-1	4-2	Petry	2-1	0-1	1-1	3-3
Easterly	0-0	1-1	—	1-1	Quisenberry	0-1	0-1	1-1	1-3
Erickson	1-1	1-0	0-2	4-5	Rawley	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-1
Escárrega	0-1	—	—	0-1	Redfern	0-1	1-0	1-1	3-3
Felton	0-1	—	—	0-1	Renko	0-1	0-0	—	2-1
Figueroa	—	—	1-1	10-9	Reuschel	—	0-1	—	0-1
Fingers	1-0	2-1	—	12-5	Righetti	3-1	1-0	—	4-1
Flanagan	1-3	1-0	1-2	7-9	Robbins	—	—	1-0	1-0
Flinn	—	—	1-0	2-1	Rucker	0-1	—	—	0-1
Forsch, K.	1-1	2-0	—	3-1	Rozema	—	0-0	1-1	3-5
Frazier	0-1	—	—	0-1	Schrom	1-0	—	0-0	1-0
Frost	1-1	0-1	0-2	3-5	Slaton	1-1	0-1	0-0	10-10
Galasso	—	1-0	—	2-1	Sorensen	0-3	—	2-2	6-8
Glynn	0-0	—	—	0-3	Spillner	2-0	2-1	2-2	8-4
Goltz	0-0	—	—	9-7	Splitterff	0-0	—	0-1	5-4
Gossage	1-0	0-0	0-0	4-4	Stanhouse	0-0	—	—	1-2
Gott	0-1	—	—	0-1	Stanton	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0
Grimsley	0-1	—	0-1	2-4	Stein	—	0-1	—	0-2
Guidry	1-1	1-0	1-1	9-3	Steirer	1-0	—	—	1-0
Gura	0-1	2-0	—	2-5	Stewart, S.	0-0	0-0	1-0	2-0
Haas	0-0	1-2	0-1	1-5	Stieb	1-1	—	1-1	3-3
Hanna	0-1	—	—	0-1	Stoddard, B.	0-0	1-0	—	1-0
Hassler	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-3	Stoddard, T.	0-0	1-1	1-0	2-1
Havens	2-0	—	—	2-0	Sutcliffe	0-1	—	—	0-1
Heaton	0-1	—	—	0-1	Tanana	0-1	—	1-1	6-4
Honeycutt	0-3	1-0	0-1	1-4	Tiant	1-0	—	1-0	13-10
Hood	1-0	—	0-0	3-1	Tidrow	—	—	—	5-7
Hough	1-2	—	—	1-2	Tobik	0-2	0-2	0-0	0-5
Howell	0-1	—	—	0-1	Todd, Ja.	—	—	1-0	1-0
Jackson, D.	0-0	—	—	1-1	Travers	—	—	—	1-7
Jackson, G.	0-0	—	—	2-1	Ujdur	0-2	0-0	—	0-2
Jackson, R. L.	1-2	0-1	—	1-3	Underwood, T.	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-4
John	0-1	0-1	2-1	10-12	Viola	1-0	—	—	1-0
Keough	0-0	1-2	1-1	3-6	Vuckovich	2-1	2-0	—	5-3
Kern	—	1-1	0-1	8-5	Waits	—	2-0	2-1	8-2
Kinney	—	0-0	—	0-1	Wilcox	2-1	0-2	0-1	4-12
Kison	2-2	—	—	2-2	Williams	0-1	1-0	1-0	2-1
Knapp	—	1-1	1-0	2-3	Willis, M.	—	0-1	—	0-1
Koosman	2-0	—	1-1	4-2	Witt	0-1	0-1	—	0-2
Lacey	—	0-0	0-1	1-2	Zahn	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-4
Lamp	1-1	1-0	—	2-1					

RED SOX MVP SELECTIONS

(VOTED BY BBWAA)

	AVG.	HR	RBI
1978 Jim Rice, lf-dh	.315	46*	139*
1975 Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1967 Carl Yastrzemski, lf	.326*	44†	121*
1958 Jackie Jensen, rf	.286	35	122*
1949 Ted Williams, lf	.343	43*	159†
1946 Ted Williams, lf	.342	38	123
1938 Jimmie Foxx, 1b	.349*	50	175*

*led league †tied for league lead

1982 AMERICAN LEAGUE STANDINGS

EASTERN DIVISION	HOME		AWAY		SEASON		PCT.	GB
	W	L	W	L	W	L		
Milwaukee	48	34	47	33	95	67	.586	—
Baltimore	53	28	41	40	94	68	.580	1
BOSTON	49	32	40	41	89	73	.549	6
Detroit	47	34	36	45	83	79	.512	12
New York	42	39	37	44	79	83	.488	16
Cleveland	41	40	37	44	78	84	.481	17
Toronto	44	37	34	47	78	84	.481	17

WESTERN DIVISION

California	52	29	41	40	93	69	.574	—
Kansas City	56	25	34	47	90	72	.556	3
Chicago	49	31	38	44	87	75	.537	6
Seattle	42	39	34	47	76	86	.469	17
Oakland	36	45	32	49	68	94	.420	25
Texas	38	43	26	55	64	98	.395	29
Minnesota	37	44	23	58	60	102	.370	33

TOP 15 QUALIFIERS FOR BATTING CHAMPIONSHIP

(3.1 Plate Appearances Times Games Played By Team)

Batter and Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	GI	DP	SLG
Wilson, Willie, K.C.	.332	136	585	87	194	252	19	15	3	46	26	81	37	11	4	4	.431
Yount, Robin, Mil.	.331	156	635	129	210	367	46	12	29	114	54	63	14	3	19	5	.578
Carew, Rod, Calif.	.319	138	523	88	167	211	25	5	3	44	67	49	10	17	9	4	.403
Murray, Eddie, Balt.	.316	151	550	87	174	302	30	1	32	110	70	82	7	2	17	5	.549
Cooper, Cecil, Milw.	.313	155	654	104	205	345	38	3	32	121	32	53	2	3	4	5	.528
Garcia, Damaso, Tor.	.310	147	597	89	185	238	32	3	5	42	21	44	54	20	7	3	.399
Rice, Jim, Bos.	.309	145	573	86	177	283	24	5	24	97	55	98	0	1	29	4	.494
McRae, Hal, K.C.	.308	159	613	91	189	332	46	8	27	133	55	61	4	4	8	5	.542
Harrah, Toby, Clev.	.304	162	602	100	183	295	29	4	25	78	84	52	17	3	13	4	.490
Molitor, Paul, Milw.	.302	160	666	136	201	300	26	8	19	71	69	93	41	9	9	9	.450
DeCinces, Doug, Calif.	.301	153	575	94	173	315	42	5	30	97	66	80	7	5	18	5	.548
Lansford, Carney, Bos	.301	128	482	65	145	214	28	4	11	63	46	48	9	4	15	4	.444
Hrbek, Kent, Minn.	.301	140	532	82	160	258	21	4	23	92	54	80	3	1	17	1	.485
Brett, George, K.C.	.301	144	552	101	166	279	32	9	21	82	71	51	6	1	12	5	.505
Mumphrey, Jerry, N.Y.	.300	123	477	76	143	214	24	10	9	68	50	66	11	3	17	1	.449

TOP 15 QUALIFIERS FOR EARNED-RUN LEADERSHIP

(One Inning Times Games Played By Team)

Pitcher and Club	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	TBF	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Sutcliffe, Rick, Clev.	2.96	14	8	34	27	6	3	1	1	216.0	174	887	81	71	16	98	142
Stanley, Bob, Bos.	3.10	12	7	48	0	0	33	0	14	168.1	161	700	60	58	11	50	80
Palmer, Jim, Balt.	3.13	15	5	36	32	8	1	2	1	227.0	195	920	85	79	22	63	103
Petry, Dan, Det.	3.22	15	9	35	35	8	0	1	0	246.0	220	1031	98	88	15	100	132
Steib, Dave, Tor.	3.25	17	14	38	38	19	0	5	0	288.1	271	1187	116	104	27	75	141
Vuckovich, Pete, Milw.	3.34	18	6	30	30	9	0	1	0	223.2	234	971	96	83	14	102	105
Beattie, Jim, Sea.	3.34	8	12	28	26	6	1	1	0	172.1	149	715	73	64	13	65	140
Bannister, Floyd, Sea. *	3.43	12	13	35	35	5	0	3	0	247.0	225	1022	112	94	32	77	209
Witt, Mike, Calif.	3.51	8	6	33	26	5	2	1	0	179.2	177	748	77	70	8	47	85
Hoyt, Lamarr, Chgo.	3.53	19	15	39	32	14	2	2	0	239.2	248	995	104	94	17	48	124
Wilcox, Milt, Det.	3.62	12	10	29	29	9	0	1	0	193.2	187	833	91	78	18	85	113
Tudor, John, Bos. *	3.63	13	10	32	30	6	1	1	0	195.2	215	847	90	79	20	59	146
Castillo, Bobby, Minn.	3.66	13	11	40	25	6	6	1	0	218.2	194	903	96	89	26	85	123
Ujdur, Jerry, Det.	3.69	10	10	25	25	7	0	0	0	178.0	150	732	76	73	29	69	86
John, Tommy, N.Y. Calif. *	3.69	14	12	37	33	10	2	2	0	221.2	239	918	102	91	15	39	68

*left-handed

DID YOU KNOW?

The RED SOX hold the all-time major league record for most consecutive years without a tie game. The last one was June 8, 1961 against the Los Angeles Angels at Fenway Park, 4-4 in 11 innings, stopped by rain, at 12:30 a.m. (the 2nd game of a twi-nighter). CARL YASTRZEMSKI played LF and RED SOX scout FRANK MALZONE played 3B, while RED SOX coach EDDIE YOST played 3B for the Angels. The RED SOX have played 3,445 regular season games since then without a tie (through 1982).

RED SOX BATTING CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	Avg.	Year	Player	Avg.
1932	Dale Alexander .....	.367	1958	Ted Williams .....	.328
	(inc. 23 games Detroit)		1960	Pete Runnels .....	.320
1938	Jimmie Foxx .....	.349	1962	Pete Runnels .....	.326
1941	Ted Williams .....	.406	1963	Carl Yastrzemski .....	.321
1942	Ted Williams .....	.356	1967	Carl Yastrzemski .....	.326
1947	Ted Williams .....	.343	1968	Carl Yastrzemski .....	.301
1948	Ted Williams .....	.369	1979	Fred Lynn .....	.333
1950	Billy Goodman .....	.354	1981	Carney Lansford .....	.336
1957	Ted Williams .....	.388			

DID YOU KNOW?

Only three Red Sox pitchers ever led the American League in strikeouts. The last was JIM LONBORG in 1967 with 246. The others were CY YOUNG, 158 in 1901 and TEX HUGHSON, 113 in 1942 (tied with Bobo Newsom of Washington).

RED SOX VS. OPPONENTS

EAST DIVISION

Baltimore

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	6-3	5-4	11-7
1973	6-3	5-4	11-7
1974	3-6	5-4	8-10
1975	3-6	6-3	9-9
1976	7-2	4-5	11-7
1977	3-4	5-2	8-6
1978	5-2	3-5	8-7
1979	3-4	2-4	5-8
1980	1-5	4-3	5-8
1981	1-1	1-1	2-2
1982	5-1	4-3	9-4

Cleveland

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	5-4	3-3	8-7
1973	5-4	4-5	9-9
1974	6-3	3-6	9-9
1975	3-6	4-5	7-11
1976	4-5	5-4	9-9
1977	3-5	5-2	8-7
1978	4-3	3-5	7-8
1979	4-3	2-4	6-7
1980	3-3	4-3	7-6
1981	3-4	4-2	7-6
1982	3-3	3-4	6-7

Detroit

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	3-3	2-6	5-9
1973	2-7	1-8	3-15
1974	5-4	6-3	11-7
1975	8-1	5-4	13-5
1976	5-4	9-0	14-4
1977	6-2	3-4	9-6
1978	7-0	5-3	12-3
1979	5-2	3-3	8-5
1980	5-1	3-4	8-5
1981	4-0	2-1	6-1
1982	5-1	3-4	8-5

Milwaukee

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	7-2	4-5	11-7
1973	7-2	5-4	12-6
1974	5-4	5-4	10-8
1975	5-4	5-4	10-8
1976	7-2	5-4	12-6
1977	4-3	5-3	9-6
1978	6-2	4-3	10-5
1979	3-2	5-2	8-4
1980	4-3	2-4	6-7
1981	3-3	3-4	6-7
1982	2-5	2-4	4-9

New York

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	7-2	2-7	9-9
1973	8-1	6-3	14-4
1974	7-2	4-5	11-7
1975	5-4	6-1	11-5
1976	5-4	2-7	7-11
1977	6-1	2-6	8-7
1978	3-6	4-3	7-9
1979	2-4	3-4	5-8
1980	0-7	3-3	3-10
1981	2-1	1-2	3-3
1982	4-3	3-3	7-6

Toronto

	Bost.	Road	Total
1977	6-1	6-2	12-3
1978	6-2	5-2	11-4
1979	5-1	4-3	9-4
1980	2-5	5-1	7-6
1981	0-0	4-0	4-0
1982	4-3	3-3	7-6

WEST DIVISION

California

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	5-1	3-3	8-4
1973	4-2	3-3	7-5
1974	1-5	3-3	4-8
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5
1977	3-2	4-1	7-3
1978	5-0	4-2	9-2
1979	3-3	2-4	5-7
1980	3-3	6-0	9-3
1981	2-1	0-3	2-4
1982	3-3	4-2	7-5

Chicago

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	3-3	3-3	6-6
1973	2-4	4-2	6-6
1974	5-1	3-3	8-4
1975	4-2	4-2	8-4
1976	3-3	3-3	6-6
1977	2-3	1-4	3-7
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3
1979	3-3	2-3	5-6
1980	3-3	3-1	6-4
1981	3-3	2-1	5-4
1982	1-5	3-3	4-8

Kansas City

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	4-2	2-4	6-6
1973	6-0	2-4	8-4
1974	2-4	2-4	4-8
1975	3-3	4-2	7-5
1976	2-4	1-5	3-9
1977	4-1	1-4	5-5
1978	3-2	1-4	4-6
1979	6-0	2-4	8-4
1980	2-4	3-3	5-7
1981	1-2	2-1	3-3
1982	4-2	2-4	6-6

Minnesota

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	3-3	1-5	4-8
1973	3-3	3-3	6-6
1974	4-2	2-4	6-6
1975	5-1	5-1	10-2
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5
1977	2-3	2-3	4-6
1978	6-0	3-2	9-2
1979	6-0	3-3	9-3
1980	3-3	3-3	6-6
1981	0-4	2-1	2-5
1982	3-3	3-3	6-6

Oakland

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	4-2	5-1	9-3
1973	1-5	3-3	4-8
1974	4-2	4-2	8-4
1975	4-2	2-4	6-6
1976	3-3	1-5	4-8
1977	4-1	4-2	8-3
1978	3-2	2-3	5-5
1979	5-1	4-2	9-3
1980	5-1	4-2	9-3
1981	5-1	2-4	7-5
1982	6-0	2-4	8-4

Seattle

	Bost.	Road	Total
1977	5-1	5-0	10-1
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3
1979	3-3	5-1	8-4
1980	3-3	4-2	7-5
1981	4-2	5-1	9-3
1982	4-2	3-3	7-5

Texas

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	5-1	3-3	8-4
1973	4-2	5-1	9-3
1974	4-2	1-5	5-7
1975	4-2	4-2	8-4
1976	2-4	1-5	3-9
1977	3-2	3-2	6-4
1978	3-2	0-5	3-7
1979	3-3	3-3	6-6
1980	2-4	3-3	5-7
1981	2-1	1-5	3-6
1982	5-1	5-1	10-2

RED SOX ALL-TIME TEAMS

Voted by Fans During 1982

FIRST TEAM

C—C. Fisk
 1B—J. Foxx
 2B—B. Doerr
 3B—R. Petrocelli
 SS—R. Burleson
 OF—T. Williams
 OF—C. Yastrzemski
 OF—D. Evans
 RHP—C. Young
 LHP—B. Ruth
 Rel. P.—D. Radatz
 Mgr.—D. Williams
 Greatest Player—T. Williams

SECOND TEAM

C—B. Tebbetts
 1B—G. Scott
 2B—J. Remy
 3B—F. Malzone
 SS—J. Pesky
 OF—J. Rice
 OF—D. DiMaggio
 OF—F. Lynn
 RHP—L. Tiant
 LHP—L. Grove
 Rel. P.—S. Lyle
 Mgr.—J. Cronin

Voted by Fans During 1969

C—B. Tebbetts
 1B—J. Foxx
 2B—B. Doerr
 3B—F. Malzone
 SS—J. Cronin
 OF—T. Williams
 OF—C. Yastrzemski
 OF—T. Speaker
 RHP—C. Young
 LHP—L. Grove
 Greatest Player—T. Williams

RED SOX ONE-HITTERS SINCE 1950 * *

Pitcher	Date	Opp.	Hitter	Hit	Inn.	Out	Score
McDermott	5-29-52	Wash.	Hoderlein, M.	Sgl	4	1	1-0
*McDermott & Kinder	7-19-53	at Clev.	Smith, A.	Sgl	4	0	2-0
Kemmerer	7-18-54	Balt.	Mele, S.	Sgl	7	0	4-0
Susce	7-20-55	at K.C.	Power, V.	Sgl	1	0	6-0
Monbouquette	5-7-60	Det.	Chrisley, N.	Dbl	1	1	5-0
Morehead	5-12-63	Wash.	Hinton, C.	HR	1	2	4-1
†Monbouquette	9-6-64	at Minn.	Versalles, Z.	HR	6	2	1-2
Rohr	4-14-67	at N.Y.	Howard, E.	Sgl	9	2	3-0
Culp	9-21-68	at N.Y.	White, R.	Sgl	7	2	2-0
Siebert	7-31-70	at Calif.	Johnstone, J.	Sgl	3	0	2-0
Pattin	7-11-72	at Oak.	Jackson, R.	Sgl	9	1	4-0
Moret	8-21-74	Chi.	Allen, D.	Sgl	7	1	4-0
Wise	6-14-76	at Minn.	Terrell, J.	Sgl	3	1	5-0
Wise	6-29-76	Balt.	Blair, P.	Sgl	6	0	2-0
†Renko & Campbell	7-13-79	at Oak.	Henderson, R.	Sgl	9	1	2-0
Eckersley	9-26-80	at Tor.	Mayberry, J.	HR	5	0	3-1

* McDermott pitched 8 innngs, relieved by Kinder in 9th, no outs, 2-0 count on batter.

†Versalles hit 2-run HR.

†Campbell relieved with 2 on, 2 out in 9th and struck out Revering.

(NOTE: Wise had no-hitter with 2-out in the 9th in Milw., 7-2-75, when Scott & Darwin hit consecutive homers. Wise ended with a 2-hit, 6-3 win.)

* * Dave Morehead pitched last Red Sox no-hitter, 9-16-65.

RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAME STREAKS

GAMES	PLAYER	FROM	TO
832	*Everett Scott	6/20/16	— 10/2/21
535	Buck Freeman	7/27/01	— 6/5/05
475	Frank Malzone	5/21/57	— 6/7/60
448	Candy LaChance	4/19/02	— 4/28/05
413	Freddy Parent	4/26/01	— 9/25/03
408	Freddy Parent	5/23/04	— 9/4/06
360	Vern Stephens	4/19/48	— 8/28/50
352	Bobby Doerr	7/19/42	— 8/22/44
350	Carl Yastrzemski	7/27/68	— 8/21/70

* Overall Scott played in 1307 consecutive games, including 4/12/22 to 5/5/25 with the Yankees.

Note: DWIGHT EVANS entered 1983 with a 273 game streak that started 10/4/80.

RED SOX IN HALL OF FAME

A dozen baseball immortals enshrined in the Baseball Hall of Fame played a significant portion of their careers with the Red Sox.

In order of their admission:

Player/Position/Red Sox Years & Games	Entered
Babe Ruth/P-OF/1914-19: 391 games	1936
Tris Speaker/OF/1907-15: 1,065 games	1937
Cy Young/P/1901-08: 327 games	1937
Jimmy Collins/3B/1901-07: 741 games	1945
Lefty Grove/P/1934-41: 214 games	1947
Herb Pennock/P/1915-22, 1934: 201 games	1948
Jimmie Foxx/1B/1936-42: 887 games	1951
Joe Cronin/SS/1935-45: 1,134 games	1956
Ted Williams/OF/1939-60: 2,292 games	1966
Red Ruffing/P/1924-30: 237 games	1967
Harry Hooper/OF/1909-20: 1,646 games	1971

They are joined at Cooperstown by two longtime Red Sox Executives:

Eddie Collins (1933-51)	1939
Tom Yawkey (1933-76)	1980

A number of other Hall of Famers have worn Red Sox uniforms:

Jesse Burkett/OF/1905: 149 games	1946
Lou Boudreau/SS/1951-52: 86 games	1970
Heinie Manush/OF/1936: 82 games	1964
Al Simmons/OF/1943: 40 games	1953
Waite Hoyt/P/1919-20: 35 games	1969
Juan Marichal/P/1974: 11 games	1983
Jack Chesbro/P/1909: 1 game	1946

Ten Hall of Famers have managed the Red Sox, in order of admission:

Cy Young/1907: 7 games	1937
Jimmy Collins/1901-06: 864 games	1945
Hugh Duffy/1921-22: 308 games	1945
Frank Chance/1923: 154 games	1946
Ed Barrow/1918-20: 418 games	1953
Joe Cronin/1935-47: 2,007 games	1956
Joe McCarthy/1948-50: 372 games	1957
Lou Boudreau/1952-54: 463 games	1970
Bucky Harris/1934: 153 games	1975
Billy Herman/1965-66: 310 games *	1975

* Includes 2 games as interim manager at end of 1964 season.

DID YOU KNOW?

The last player to steal home for the Red Sox was TOMMY HARPER May 28, 1973 in K.C. with Dick Drago the pitcher . . . There have been several steals of home since on double steals with the last coming Aug. 24, 1980, GARY ALLENSON in Sea . . . The last opponent to steal home vs. the Red Sox was ROY WHITE of N.Y. Aug. 1, 1972 at Fenway with Sonny Siebert the pitcher . . . The last opp. double steal of home was Aug. 20, 1982 in Oak., Jeff Burroughs scoring.

DID YOU KNOW?

Sacrifice hits were first recorded in 1889. They were credited to batters for advancing runners on any out and at bats were charged. In 1894 the rule was changed so that only bunts were counted as sacrifices with no at bats charged. A sacrifice fly was tabulated with no time at bat for scoring a runner with a fly ball out from 1908 to 1930, 1939 and 1954 to the present. In addition, from 1926 to 1930, a sacrifice fly was counted for advancing any runner with a fly ball out.

DID YOU KNOW?

Five pitchers have batted a total of six times for the RED SOX since the DH rule went into effect in 1973. LUIS TIANI flew out 7/12/75 vs. Texas, JIM WILLOUGHBY flew out 5/21/76 in N.Y., DICK POLE grounded out 6/17/76 in Oakland, TIANI struck out 7/5/76 vs. Chicago, JOEL FINCH flew out 7/25/79 vs. Oakland and DICK DRAGO grounded out 7/29/80 in K.C. The last regular season hit by a RED SOX pitcher came Oct. 3, 1972 in Detroit, a single in the 7th inning by TIANI off Woody Fryman. MARTY PATTIN hit the last HR by a Sox pitcher, 9/26/72 in Fenway, off Bill Parsons of Milw. BILL LEE hit the last road HR, 9/11/72 in Clev. off Ray Lamb.

RED SOX LEADERS GAMES PLAYED BY POSITION

DH — Jim Rice (1974-82)	337
1B — George Scott (1966-71, 77-79)	988
2B — Bobby Doerr (1937-51)	1,853
SS — Everett Scott (1914-21)	1,093
3B — Frank Malzone (1955-65)	1,335
OF — Ted Williams (1939-60)	2,151
Carl Yastrzemski (1961-82)	2,075
Harry Hooper (1909-20)	1,471
C — Carlton Fisk (1969, 1971-80)	990
P — Ellis Kinder (1948-55)	365 games
Cy Young (1901-08)	298 starts

ITEMS OF INTEREST

FREE AGENT DRAFT RULE — A BRIEF SUMMARY: Major League and National Association clubs meet twice a year for the purpose of drafting free agent player talent . . . The meetings are conducted by conference phone . . . Selection of free agent entitles the club to the exclusive right of negotiation with that player for a specified period (from date of selection until 15 days prior to next draft meeting).

Approximate dates of draft meetings: Summer (early June) and Winter (early January) . . . There are two phases to each draft meeting:

(1) Regular Phase — Clubs choose in inverse order of major league standings, selecting free agents and previous draftees who had not signed contracts but had instead enrolled in four-year colleges and since had either completed his junior year or become 21 years of age . . . Each organization may select only one player for each of its major league AAA and AA rosters but is not limited to the number of picks for "A" level . . . Minor league clubs select in the same relative order as their parent clubs.

(2) Secondary Phase — Selection of free agents who had been drafted previously but who had not signed contracts before the negotiation right expired (except those draftees who had enrolled in a four-year college and had since graduated or become 21 years of age — now drafted in Regular Phase) . . . It is possible for a club to redraft a player whom it had been unable to sign after the original selection, but only with the express written consent of that player . . . The order of selection is by lot with the 26 major league clubs divided into two 13 team groups with the groups alternating having first selections in respective drafts.

SUSPENDED GAME RULE: A game terminated by curfew or by a prearranged time limit is a suspended game if it has progressed far enough to be an official game i.e. 4 1/2 or 5 innings) (Rule 4.10).

A game terminated by light failure or malfunction of a mechanical field device under control of the home club is a suspended game anytime after it begins.

Rule 4.11 (d) . . . A called game ends at the moment the umpire terminates play . . . EXCEPTION: If the game is called while an inning is in progress and before it is completed, the game becomes a SUSPENDED GAME in each of the following situations: (1) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score and the home team has not scored. (2) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to take the lead and the home team has not tied the score or retaken the lead.

Suspended games shall be resumed at the exact point of suspension immediately preceding the next scheduled, single game between the two clubs on the same ground . . . If this is not possible, other provisions for resumption are specified in American League Regulation 4.12 . . .

Any LEGAL game called due to weather with the score TIED is a tie game and must be replayed in its entirety.

TRADING REGULATIONS:

	From Midnight —	In Effect: To Midnight —
Waiver Requirements (Within Own League)		
No Waivers Necessary	Last Day of Season	June 15
League Waivers	June 15	Last Day of Season
(Inter-League)		
No Waivers (inter-leaguea)	5 Days After End trading periods). of World Series	Last Business Day of Winter Meetings
	b) Feb. 15	Apr. 1
League Waivers (assignor's league)	Day following Winter Meetings	June 15
Major League Waivers	June 15	Last Day of Season
League Waivers (assignor's league)	Last Day of Season	4 Days After End of World Series

BATTING/PITCHING (ERA) CHAMPION QUALIFICATIONS: 502 or more plate appearances. 162 or more innings.

ROOKIE QUALIFICATIONS: A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit (excluding time in military service).

SAVE RULE — A relief pitcher shall be credited with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions: 1.) he is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; 2.) he is not the winning pitcher; and 3.) he qualifies under one of the following conditions: a.) he enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or b.) he enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (i.e., the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or c.) he pitched effectively for at least three innings.

PLAYER LIMITS — 25 players from opening day through August 31 . . . 40 players from September 1 through end of season . . . Players in military service do not count against the under control list while on active duty. Upon separation from the service, a player will be reinstated to his club's normal player limits after he has completed a 15-day trial period or has participated in a championship game, whichever comes first.

DEFINITION OF A NIGHT GAME — Any game scheduled to start after 6 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6 p.m. and is delayed for any reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m., it will be considered a night game. Two-night double-headers shall be included in double-header statistics and shall be considered two night games. When afternoon and night games (separate admissions) are played on the same date, the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CURFEW RULE — All night games must be called at 1 a.m. local time. But if an inning is started prior to 1 a.m. city time, it can be completed.

RED SOX ONE-GAME STRIKEOUT LEADERS

17 Bill Monbouquette	5/12/61 at Wash.	14 Ellis Kinder	8/3/49 vs. St.L.
15 Joe Wood	7/7/11 at St.L.	13 Joe Wood	10/3/11 at N.Y.
†15 Mickey McDermott	7/28/51 vs. Clev.	13 Joe Bush	8/27/18 vs. Det.
*14 Joe Harris	9/1/06 vs. Phil.	13 Harry Harper	9/27/20 vs. Wash.
#14 Joe Wood	8/31/14 vs. St.L.	13 Earl Wilson	8/25/65 vs. Wash.
14 Dutch Leonard	8/22/15 at St.L.	13 Jim Lonborg	4/28/67 vs. K.C. A's
†16 innings; *24 innings; #11 innings.			

RED SOX RE-ENTRY DRAFT SELECTIONS

Round	November 4, 1976	Signed With
1	Bill Campbell, RHP	RED SOX
2	Bobby Grich, 2B	Angels
3	Rollie Fingers, RHP	Padres
4	Joe Rudi, OF	Angels
5	Don Gullett, LHP	Yankees
6	Dave Cash, 2B	Expos
7	Doyle Alexander, RHP	Rangers
8	Bert Campaneris, SS	Rangers
17	Billy Smith, 2B-SS	Orioles
Round	November 4, 1977	Signed With
1	Mike Torrez, RHP	RED SOX
2	George Medich, RHP	Rangers
3	Tom Burgmeier, LHP	RED SOX
4	Dick Drago, RHP	RED SOX
5	Ron Schueler, RHP	White Sox
6	Jack Brohamer, 2B-3B	RED SOX
7	Greg Pryor, SS	White Sox
8	Marty Perez, INF	A's
Round	November 4, 1978	Signed With
1	Lee Lacy, INF-OF	Pirates
2	Larry Gura, LHP	Royals
3	Jim Slaton, RHP	Brewers
4	Steve Renko, RHP	RED SOX
5	Rico Carty, DH	Blue Jays
Round	November 2, 1979	Signed With
1	Dave Goltz, RHP	Dodgers
2	Bruce Kison, RHP	Angels
3	Al Hrabosky, LHP	Braves
4	Milt May, C	Giants
5	Skip Lockwood, RHP	RED SOX
6	Rudy May, LHP	Yankees
7	Tony Perez, 1B-DH	RED SOX
8	Don Hood, LHP	Cardinals
9	Lerrin La Grow, RHP	Phillies
—	Retained right to negotiate with Bob Watson	Yankees
Round	November 13, 1980	Signed With
1	Jose Morales, C-OF-DH	Orioles
2	Del Unser, OF-DH	Phillies
—	Retained right to negotiate with Jim Dwyer	Orioles
Round	November 13, 1981	Signed With
1	Sid Monge, LHP	Phillies
2	Tony Scott, CF	Astros
4	Buck Martinez, C	Blue Jays
5	Rick Waits, LHP	Indians
—	Retained right to negotiate with Jerry Remy	RED SOX
—	Retained right to negotiate with Frank Tanana	Rangers
Round	November 10, 1982	Signed With
1	Bob McClure, LHP	Brewers
2	Terry Forster, LHP	Braves
4	Gene Tenace, C-DH	Pirates
—	Retained right to negotiate with Tom Burgmeier	A's

RED SOX FREE AGENTS

November 4, 1977	Signed With
Rick Miller, OF	Angels
November 4, 1978	Signed With
Luis Tiant, RHP	Yankees
Bob Bailey, DH	Unsigned
Fred Kendall, C	Padres
November 2, 1979	Signed With
Bob Montgomery, C	Unsigned
Bob Watson, 1B	Yankees
November 13, 1980	Signed With
Jim Dwyer, 1B-OF	Orioles
Dave Rader, C	Angels
February 12, 1981	Signed With
Carlton Fisk, C	White Sox
November 13, 1981	Signed With
Bill Campbell, RHP	Cubs
Jerry Remy, 2B	RED SOX
Joe Rudi, 1B-DH	A's
Frank Tanana, LHP	Rangers
November 10, 1982	Signed With
Tom Burgmeier, LHP	A's

ALL STAR GAME SELECTIONS

Mike Andrews, second base (1)	1969
Luis Aparicio, shortstop (2)	1971, 72
Del Baker, coach (1)	1947
Gary Bell, pitcher (1)	1968
Lou Boudreau, coach (1)	1953
Eddie Bressoud, shortstop (1)	1964
Tom Brewer, pitcher (1)	1956
Don Bryant, coach (1)	1976
Tom Burgmeier, pitcher (1)	1980
Rick Burleson, shortstop (3)	1977, 78, 79
Bill Campbell, pitcher (1)	1977
Mark Clear, pitcher (1)	1982
Eddie Collins, coach (1)	1933
Tony Conigliaro, outfielder (1)	1967
Roger Cramer, outfielder (4)	1937, 38, 39, 40
Joe Cronin, Manager, coach, shortstop (9)	1935, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40*, 41, 44, 47*
Ray Culp, pitcher (1)	1969
Tom Daley, coach (1)	1940
Dom DiMaggio, outfielder (7)	1941, 42, 46, 49, 50, 51, 52
Joe Dobson, pitcher (1)	1948
Bob Doerr, second base (9)	1941, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51
Walter Dropo, first base (1)	1950
Dennis Eckersley, pitcher (1)	1982
Dwight Evans, outfielder (2)	1978, 81
Rick Ferrell, catcher (4)	1933, 34, 35, 36
Dave Ferriss, pitcher (1)	1946
Lou Finney, outfielder (1)	1940
Carlton Fisk, catcher (7)	1972, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 80
Mike Fornieles, pitcher (1)	1961
Pete Fox, outfielder (1)	1944
Jimmie Foxx, third base, first base, outfielder (6)	1936, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41
Billy Goodman, first base, second base (2)	1949, 53
Lefty Grove, pitcher (5)	1935, 36, 37, 38, 39
Ken Harrelson, outfielder (1)	1968
Mickey Harris, pitcher (1)	1946
Mike Higgins, coach (1)	(2nd G) 1961
Tex Hughson, pitcher (3)	1942, 43, 44
Jackie Jensen, outfielder (2)	1955, 58
Bob Johnson, outfielder (1)	1944
Darrell Johnson, Manager (1)	* 1976
Oscar Judd, pitcher (1)	1943
George Kell, third base (2)	1952, 53
Bill Lee, pitcher (1)	1973
Jim Lonborg, pitcher (1)	1967
Fred Lynn, outfielder (6)	1975, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80
Frank Malzone, third base (8)	1957, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64
Felix Mantilla, second base (1)	1965
Bill Monbouquette, pitcher (4)	1960, 60, 62, 63
Jerry Moses, catcher (1)	1970
Mel Parnell, pitcher (2)	1949, 51
Johnny Pesky, shortstop, coach (2)	1946, 63
Rico Petrocelli, shortstop (2)	1967, 69
Jimmy Piersall, outfielder (2)	1954, 56
Dick Radatz, pitcher (2)	1963, 64
Jerry Remy, second base (1)	1978
Jim Rice, outfielder (4)	1977, 78, 79, 80
Pete Runnels, first base, second base (5)	1959, 59, 60, 60, 62
Jose Santiago, pitcher (1)	1968
Don Schwall, pitcher (1)	1961
George Scott, first base (2)	1966, 77
Sonny Siebert, pitcher (1)	1971
Reggie Smith, outfielder (2)	1969, 72
Bob Stanley, pitcher (1)	1979
Vern Stephens, shortstop, third base (4)	1948, 49, 50, 51
Frank Sullivan, pitcher (2)	1955, 56
Birdie Tebbetts, catcher (2)	1948, 49
Luis Tiant, pitcher (2)	1974, 76
Mickey Vernon, first base (1)	1956
Hal Wagner, catcher (1)	1946
Sammy White, catcher (1)	1953
Dick Williams, Manager (1)	* 1968
Ted Williams, outfielder (18)	1940, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 59, 60, 60
Carl Yastrzemski, of-1b (17)	1963, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82
Rudy York, first base (1)	1946
Don Zimmer, coach (1)	1978

* Manager, American League Team

Red indicates started game.

Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on.

RED SOX RUNS BATTED IN CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	RBI
1902	Buck Freeman	121
1903	Buck Freeman	104
1919	Babe Ruth	112
1938	Jimmie Foxx	175
1939	Ted Williams	145
1942	Ted Williams	137
1947	Ted Williams	114
1949	Ted Williams	159
	Vern Stephens	

Year	Player	RBI
1950	Walt Dropo	144
	Vern Stephens	
1955	Jackie Jensen	116
	Ray Boone (Det.)	
1958	Jackie Jensen	122
1959	Jackie Jensen	112
1963	Dick Stuart	118
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	121
1968	Ken Harrelson	109
1978	Jim Rice	139

RED SOX .300 SEASON HITTERS†

Rank	Player	Avg.	Year	Rank	Player	Avg.	Year
1.	T. Williams	.406*	1941		R. Johnson	.315	1935
2.	T. Williams	.388*	1957		L. Gardner	.315	1912
3.	T. Speaker	.383	1912	74.	F. Lynn	.314	1976
4.	D. Alexander†	.372*	1932		P. Runnels	.314	1959
5.	T. Williams	.369*	1948	76.	B. Goodman	.313	1953
6.	T. Speaker	.363	1913		J. Pesky	.313	1951
7.	J. Foxx	.360	1939		R. Johnson	.313	1933
8.	T. Williams	.356*	1942		B. Myer	.313	1928
9.	B. Goodman	.354*	1950		D. Prothro	.313	1925
10.	J. Foxx	.349*	1938	81.	C. Yastrzemski	.312	1965
11.	B. Freeman	.346	1901		J. Pesky	.312	1950
12.	T. Williams	.345	1956		R. Ferrell	.312	1936
	T. Williams††	.345	1954		J. Hodapp	.312	1933
14.	T. Williams	.344	1940		H. Hooper	.312	1920
15.	T. Williams	.343	1949	86.	J. Cronin	.311	1941
	T. Williams	.343*	1947		D. Cramer	.311	1939
17.	T. Williams	.342	1946		H. Hooper	.311	1911
	P. Dougherty	.342	1902		H. Lord	.311	1909
19.	B. Chapman	.340	1938		B. Freeman	.311	1902
	T. Speaker	.340	1910		C. Stahl	.311	1901
21.	J. Foxx	.338	1936	92.	M. Vernon	.310	1956
	T. Speaker	.338	1914		B. Goodman	.310	1948
23.	C. Lansford†	.336*	1981	94.	J. Rice	.309	1982
24.	J. Pesky	.335	1946		J. Rice	.309	1975
	J. Harris	.335	1923		R. Smith	.309	1969
26.	T. Speaker	.334	1911		B. Doerr	.309	1949
27.	F. Lynn	.333*	1979		S. Jolley	.309	1932
	E. Webb	.333	1931		T. Speaker	.309	1909
	I. Boone	.333	1924	100.	J. Cronin	.308	1939
30.	F. Lynn	.331	1975		L. Gardner	.308	1916
	J. Pesky	.331	1942		G. Gessler	.308	1908
	P. Dougherty	.331	1903	103.	J. Remy#	.307	1981
33.	I. Boone	.330	1925		G. Kell	.307	1953
34.	C. Yastrzemski	.329	1970		D. DiMaggio	.307	1949
	J. Collins	.329	1901		J. Cronin	.307	1937
36.	T. Williams	.328*	1958		B. Chapman	.307	1937
	D. DiMaggio	.328	1950		S. McInnis	.307	1921
	G. Burns	.328	1923		D. Lewis	.307	1911
39.	T. Williams	.327	1939	110.	B. Goodman	.306	1952
40.	C. Yastrzemski	.326*	1967		J. Pesky	.306	1949
	P. Runnels	.326*	1962		G. Burns	.306	1922
42.	J. Rice	.325	1979		N. Leibold	.306	1921
	A. Zarilla	.325	1950		F. Parent	.306	1901
	B. Doerr	.325	1944	115.	D. Cramer	.305	1937
	J. Cronin	.325	1938		I. Flagstead	.305	1924
	J. Collins	.325	1902		S. McInnis	.305	1919
47.	J. Pesky	.324	1947	118.	F. Parent	.304	1903
	B. Johnson	.324	1944	119.	R. Smith	.303	1973
	J. Vosmik	.324	1938		R. Smith	.303	1970
	D. Pratt	.324	1921		G. Scott	.303	1967
51.	E. Webb	.323	1930		B. Goodman	.303	1954
52.	P. Runnels	.322	1958		D. Cramer	.303	1940
	W. Dropo	.322	1950		M. Higgins	.303	1938
	B. Ruth	.322	1919		C. Reynolds	.303	1934
	T. Speaker	.322	1915		K. Williams	.303	1928
56.	D. Stapleton	.321	1980	127.	S. Mele	.302	1947
	C. Yastrzemski	.321*	1963		M. Higgins	.302	1937
	B. Werber	.321	1934		D. Lewis	.302	1917
59.	J. Rice	.320	1977	130.	C. Lansford	.301	1982
	P. Runnels	.320*	1960		F. Lynn	.301	1980
	L. Finney	.320	1940		C. Yastrzemski	.301	1974
	R. Johnson	.320	1934		C. Yastrzemski	.301*	1968
63.	T. Williams	.318	1951		D. DiMaggio	.301	1940
	B. Doerr	.318	1939		D. Cramer	.301	1938
	C. Stahl	.318	1902		R. Ferrell	.301	1935
66.	D. DiMaggio	.316	1946		J. Harris	.301	1924
	J. Harris	.316	1922		D. Pratt	.301	1922
68.	J. Rice	.315	1978	139.	J. Foxx	.300	1941
	C. Fisk	.315	1977		J. Rothrock	.300	1929
	J. Jensen	.315	1956		M. Menosky	.300	1921
	P. Fox	.315	1944				

‡Minimum 400 at bats

†Not 400 AB but led A.L.

#Qualified for title but not 400 AB

*American League batting champion

††(386 AB, 136 BB)

RED SOX GOLD GLOVE WINNERS

1957 — Malzone (3B)	1969 — Yastrzemski (OF)	1979 — Burleson (SS)
1958 — Malzone (3B)	1971 — Yastrzemski (OF)	— Evans (OF)
— Piersall (CF)	— Scott (1B)	— Lynn (OF)
1959 — Malzone (3B)	1972 — Fisk (C)	1980 — Lynn (OF)
— Jensen (RF)	— Griffin (2B)	1981 — Evans (OF)
1963 — Yastrzemski (OF)	1975 — Lynn (OF)	1982 — Evans (OF)
1965 — Yastrzemski (OF)	1976 — Evans (OF)	
1967 — Scott (1B)	1977 — Yastrzemski (OF)	
— Yastrzemski (OF)	1978 — Evans (OF)	
1968 — Scott (1B)	— Lynn (OF)	
— Yastrzemski (OF)		
— Smith (OF)		

NO-HIT GAMES BY RED SOX

	Sox-Opp.
1904 — Cy Young vs. Philadelphia, May 5	(H) *3-0
Jesse Tannehill vs. Chicago, Aug. 17	(A) 6-0
1905 — Bill Dineen vs. Chicago, Sept. 27 (1st game)	(H) 2-0
1908 — Cy Young vs. New York, June 30	(A) 8-0
1911 — Joe Wood vs. St. Louis, July 29 (1st game)	(H) 5-0
1916 — George Foster vs. New York, June 21	(H) 2-0
Dutch Leonard vs. St. Louis, August 30	(H) 4-0
1917 — Ernie Shore vs. Washington, June 23 (1st game)	(H) *4-0
1918 — Dutch Leonard vs. Detroit, June 3	(A) 5-0
1923 — Howard Ehmke vs. Philadelphia, Sept. 7	(A) 4-0
1956 — Mel Parnell vs. Chicago, July 14	(H) 4-0
1962 — Earl Wilson vs. Los Angeles, June 26 (night)	(H) 2-0
Bill Monbouquette vs. Chicago, Aug. 1 (night)	(A) 1-0
1965 — Dave Morehead vs. Cleveland, Sept. 16	(H) 2-0

*Perfect Game

NO-HIT GAMES AGAINST RED SOX

	Sox-Opp.
1908 — Dusty Rhoades, Cleveland, Sept. 18	(A) 1-2
1911 — Ed Walsh, Chicago, August 27	(A) 0-5
1917 — George Mogridge, New York, April 24	(H) 1-2
1920 — Walter Johnson, Washington, July 1	(H) 0-1
1926 — Ted Lyons, Chicago, August 21	(H) 0-6
1931 — Bob Burke, Washington, August 8	(A) 0-5
1934 — Bobo Newsom, St. Louis, Sept. 18	(A) 2-1
(pitched 9 hitless innings, allowed hit in 10th)	
1951 — Allie Reynolds, New York, Sept. 28 (1st game)	(A) 0-8
1958 — Jim Bunning, Detroit, July 20 (1st game)	(H) 0-3
1968 — Tom Phoebus, Baltimore, April 27	(A) 0-6

RED SOX 20-GAME WINNERS

(Final Standing of Team in Parenthesis)

1901 — Cy Young (2) 33-10	1918 — Carl Mays (1) 21-13
1902 — Cy Young (3) 32-11	1921 — Sam Jones (5) 23-16
— Bill Dineen (3) 21-21	1923 — Howard Ehmke (8) 20-17
1903 — Cy Young (1) 28- 9	1935 — Wes Ferrell (4) 25-14
— Tom Hughes (1) 20- 7	— Lefty Grove (4) 20-12
— Bill Dineen (1) 21-13	1936 — Wes Ferrell (6) 20-15
1904 — Cy Young (1) 26-16	1942 — Tex Hughson (2) 22- 6
— Bill Dineen (1) 23-14	1945 — Dave Ferriss (7) 21-10
— Jesse Tannehill (1) 21-11	1946 — Dave Ferriss (1) 25- 6
1905 — Jesse Tannehill (4) 22- 9	— Tex Hughson (1) 20-11
1907 — Cy Young (7) 22-15	1949 — Mel Parnell (2) 25- 7
1908 — Cy Young (5) 21-11	— Ellis Kinder (2) 23- 6
1911 — Joe Wood (5) 23-17	1953 — Mel Parnell (4) 21- 8
1912 — Joe Wood (1) 34- 5	1963 — Bill Monbouquette (7) 20-10
— Hugh Bedient (1) 22- 9	1967 — Jim Lonborg (1) 22- 9
1914 — Ray Collins (2) 20-13	1973 — Luis Tiant (2E) 20-13
1916 — Babe Ruth (1) 23-12	1974 — Luis Tiant (3E) 22-13
1917 — Carl Mays (2) 22- 9	1976 — Luis Tiant (3E) 21-12
— Babe Ruth (2) 24-13	1978 — Dennis Eckersley (2E) 20- 8

RED SOX WITH 25 OR MORE STOLEN BASES

SB	Player	Year	SB	Player	Year
54	*Tommy Harper	1973	29	Hal Janvrin	1914
52	Tris Speaker	1912		Harry Hooper	1912
46	Tris Speaker	1913		Chick Stahl	1901
42	Tris Speaker	1914	28	Tommy Harper	1974
40	*Bill Werber	1934		Clyde Engle	1913
	Harry Hooper	1910	27	Ben Chapman	1937
38	Harry Hooper	1911		Harry Hooper	1916
36	Harry Lord	1909		Larry Gardner	1911
35	Tris Speaker	1910		Harry Niles	1909
	Tris Speaker	1909	26	Joe Foy	1968
	Patsy Dougherty	1903		Harry Hooper	1913
33	Tommy Dowd	1901		Heinie Wagner	1910
31	Amby McConnell	1908		Amby McConnell	1909
30	Jerry Remy	1978	25	Tommy Harper	1972
	*Buddy Myer	1928		Larry Gardner	1912
29	*Bill Werber	1935		Tris Speaker	1911
	Tris Speaker	1915		Freddy Parent	1905

*Led league

RED SOX CAREER STOLEN BASE LEADERS

Hooper 300	Harper 107
Speaker 266	Werber 107
YASTRZEMSKI 168	C. Stahl 105
H. Wagner 141	J. Collins 102
Gardner 134	Lewis 102
Parent 129	D. DiMaggio 100

RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Wins	Earned Run Average (min. 150 innings)	Innings Pitched
1982	M. Clear, 14-9	B. Stanley, 3.10	D. Eckersley, 224
1981	M. Torrez, 10-3; B. Stanley, 10-8	M. Torrez, 3.68#	D. Eckersley, 154
1980	D. Eckersley, 12-14	B. Stanley, 3.39	M. Torrez, 207
1979	D. Eckersley, 17-10	D. Eckersley, 2.99	M. Torrez, 252
1978	D. Eckersley, 20-8	D. Eckersley, 2.99	D. Eckersley, 268
1977	B. Campbell, 13-9	F. Jenkins, 3.68	F. Jenkins, 193
1976	L. Tiant, 21-12	L. Tiant, 3.06	L. Tiant, 279
1975	R. Wise, 19-12	B. Lee, R. Wise 3.95	Lee, Tiant, 260
1974	L. Tiant, 22-13	L. Tiant, 2.92	L. Tiant, 311
1973	L. Tiant, 20-13	B. Lee, 2.75	B. Lee, 285
1972	M. Pattin, 17-13	L. Tiant, 1.91*	M. Pattin, 253
1971	S. Siebert, 16-10	S. Siebert, 2.91	R. Culp, 242
1970	R. Culp, 17-14	R. Culp, 3.04	R. Culp, 251
1969	R. Culp, 17-8	M. Nagy, 3.11	R. Culp, 227
1968	R. Culp, 16-6	R. Culp, 2.91	R. Culp, 216
	D. Ellsworth, 16-7		
1967	J. Lonborg, 22* *-9	L. Stange, 2.77	J. Lonborg, 273
1966	J. Santiago, 12-13	D. Brandon, 3.31	J. Lonborg, 182
1965	E. Wilson, 13-14	B. Monbouquette, 3.70	E. Wilson, 231
1964	D. Radatz, 16-9	D. Radatz, 2.29	B. Monbouquette, 234
1963	B. Monbouquette, 20-10	J. Lamabe, 3.15	B. Monbouquette, 267
1962	B. Monbouquette, 15-13	B. Monbouquette, 3.33	G. Conley, 242
	G. Conley, 15-14		
1961	D. Schwall, 15-7	D. Schwall, 3.22	B. Monbouquette, 236
1960	B. Monbouquette, 14-11	B. Monbouquette, 3.64	B. Monbouquette, 215
1959	J. Casale, 13-8	T. Brewer, 3.76	T. Brewer, 215
1958	I. Delock, 14-8	I. Delock, 3.38	T. Brewer, 227
1957	T. Brewer, 16-13	F. Sullivan, 2.73	F. Sullivan, 241
1956	T. Brewer, 19-9	F. Sullivan, 3.42	T. Brewer, 244
1955	F. Sullivan, 18* *-13	F. Sullivan, 2.91	F. Sullivan, 260*
1954	F. Sullivan, 15-12	F. Sullivan, 3.14	F. Sullivan, 206
1953	M. Parnell, 21-8	M. McDermott, 3.01	M. Parnell, 241
1952	M. Parnell, 12-12	M. Parnell, 3.62	M. Parnell, 214
1951	M. Parnell, 18-11	M. Parnell, 3.26	M. Parnell, 221
1950	M. Parnell, 18-10	M. Parnell, 3.61	M. Parnell, 249
1949	M. Parnell, 25*-7	M. Parnell, 2.78*	M. Parnell, 295*
1948	J. Kramer, 18-5	M. Parnell, 3.14	J. Dobson, 245
1947	J. Dobson, 18-8	J. Dobson, 2.95	J. Dobson, 229
1946	D. Ferriss, 25-6	T. Hughson, 2.75	T. Hughson, 278
1945	D. Ferriss, 21-10	D. Ferriss, 2.96	D. Ferriss, 265
1944	T. Hughson, 18-5	T. Hughson, 2.26	T. Hughson, 203
1943	T. Hughson, 12-15	T. Hughson, 2.64	T. Hughson, 266
1942	T. Hughson, 22*-6	T. Hughson, 2.59	T. Hughson, 281*
1941	D. Newsome, 19-10	C. Wagner, 3.07	D. Newsome, 214
1940	Wilson, 12-6; J. Heving, 12-7	L. Grove, 3.99	J. Bagby, 183
1939	L. Grove, 15-4	L. Grove, 2.54*	L. Grove, 191
1938	Bagby, 15-11; J. Wilson, 15-15	L. Grove, 3.07*	J. Bagby, 199
1937	L. Grove, 17-9	L. Grove, 3.02	L. Grove, 262
1936	W. Ferrell, 20-15	L. Grove, 2.81*	W. Ferrell, 301*
1935	W. Ferrell, 25*-14	L. Grove, 2.70*	W. Ferrell, 322*
1934	W. Ferrell, 14-5	F. Ostermueller, 3.49	G. Rhodes, 219
1933	G. Rhodes, 12-15	B. Weiland, 3.87	G. Rhodes, 232
1932	B. Kline, 11-13	E. Durham, 3.80	B. Weiland, 196
1931	D. MacFayden, 16-12	W. Moore, 3.88	J. Russell, 232
1930	M. Gaston, 13-20*	M. Gaston, 3.92	M. Gaston, 273
1929	E. Morris, 14-14	D. MacFayden, 3.62	Ruffing, Gaston, 244
1928	E. Morris, 19-15	E. Morris, 3.53	R. Ruffing, 289
1927	S. Harriss, 14-21*	S. Harriss, 4.18	H. Wiltse, 219
1926	T. Wingfield, 11-16	H. Wiltse, 4.22	H. Wiltse, 196
1925	T. Wingfield, 12-19	H. Ehmke, 3.73	H. Ehmke, 261
1924	H. Ehmke, 19-17	J. Quinn, 3.20	H. Ehmke, 315*
1923	H. Ehmke, 20-17	B. Piercy, 3.41	H. Ehmke, 317
1922	R. Collins, 14-11	J. Quinn, 3.48	J. Quinn, 256
1921	S. Jones, 23-16	S. Jones, 3.22	S. Jones, 299
1920	H. Pennock, 16-13	H. Harper, 3.04	S. Jones, 274
1919	H. Pennock, 16-8	H. Pennock, 2.71	S. Jones, 245
1918	C. Mays, 21-13	J. Bush, 2.11	C. Mays, 293
1917	B. Ruth, 24-13	C. Mays, 1.74	B. Ruth, 326
1916	B. Ruth, 23-12	B. Ruth, 1.75*	B. Ruth, 324
1915	G. Foster, 19-8; E. Shore, 19-8	J. Wood, 1.49*	G. Foster, 255
1914	R. Collins, 20-13	D. Leonard, 1.00‡	R. Collins, 272
1913	R. Collins, 19-8	D. Leonard, 2.39	Leonard, H. Bedient, 259
1912	J. Wood, 34*-5	J. Wood, 1.91	J. Wood, 344
1911	J. Wood, 23-17	J. Wood, 2.02	J. Wood, 277
1910	E. Cicotte, 15-11	R. Collins, 1.62	E. Cicotte, 250
1909	F. Arellanes, 16-12	E. Cicotte, 1.97	F. Arellanes, 231
1908	C. Young, 21-11	C. Young, 1.26	C. Young, 299
1907	C. Young, 22-15	C. Young, 1.99	C. Young, 343
1906	J. Tannehill, 13-11	B. Dineen, 2.92	C. Young, 288
	C. Young, 13-21*		
1905	J. Tannehill, 22-9	C. Young, 1.82	C. Young, 321
1904	C. Young, 26-16	C. Young, 1.97	C. Young, 380
1903	C. Young, 28*-9	C. Young, 2.08	C. Young, 342*
1902	C. Young, 32*-11	C. Young, 2.15	C. Young, 385*
1901	C. Young, 33*-10	C. Young, 1.62*	C. Young, 372

*led league **tied for league lead ‡all-time major league record #107 IP needed to qualify

RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Games	Complete Games	Strikeouts
1982	M. Clear, 55	D. Eckersley, 11	J. Tudor, 146
1981	B. Stanley, 35	D. Eckersley, 8	M. Clear, 82
1980	T. Burgmeier, 62	D. Eckersley, 8	D. Eckersley, 121
1979	D. Drago, 53	D. Eckersley, 17	D. Eckersley, 150
1978	B. Stanley, 52	D. Eckersley, 16	D. Eckersley, 162
1977	B. Campbell, 69	F. Jenkins, 11	L. Tiant, 124
1976	J. Willoughby, 54	L. Tiant, 19	F. Jenkins, 142
1975	B. Lee, 41	L. Tiant, 18	L. Tiant, 142
1974	D. Segui, 58	L. Tiant, 25	L. Tiant, 176
1973	B. Bolin, 39	L. Tiant, 23	L. Tiant, 206
1972	B. Lee, 47	M. Pattin, 13	M. Pattin, 168
1971	B. Bolin, 52	S. Siebert, Culp, 12	R. Culp, 151
1970	S. Lyle, 63	R. Culp, 15	R. Culp, 197
1969	S. Lyle, 71	R. Culp, 9	R. Culp, 172
1968	L. Stange, 50	R. Culp, 11	R. Culp, 190
1967	J. Wyatt, 60	J. Lonborg, 15	J. Lonborg, 246*
1966	D. McMahon, 49	L. Stange, 8	J. Lonborg, 131
1965	D. Radatz, 63	B. Monbouquette, 10	E. Wilton, 164
1964	D. Radatz, 79	B. Monbouquette, 7	D. Radatz, 181
1963	D. Radatz, 66	B. Monbouquette, 13	B. Monbouquette, 174
1962	D. Radatz, 62*	B. Monbouquette, 11	B. Monbouquette, 153
1961	M. Fornieles, 57	B. Monbouquette, 12	B. Monbouquette, 161
1960	M. Fornieles, 70*	B. Monbouquette, 12	B. Monbouquette, 134
1959	M. Fornieles, 46	T. Brewer, 11	T. Brewer, 121
1958	M. Wall, 52	Sullivan, Brewer, 10	T. Brewer, 124
1957	I. Delock, 49	T. Brewer, 15	T. Brewer, 128
1956	I. Delock, 48	T. Brewer, 15	T. Brewer, 127
1955	E. Kinder, T. Hurd, 43	F. Sullivan, 16	F. Sullivan, 129
1954	E. Kinder, 48	F. Sullivan, 11	F. Sullivan, 124
1953	E. Kinder, 69*	M. Parnell, 12	M. Parnell, 136
1952	I. Delock, 39	M. Parnell, 15	M. McDermott, 117
1951	E. Kinder, 63*	M. Parnell, 11	M. McDermott, 127
1950	E. Kinder, 48	M. Parnell, 21	M. McDermott, 96
1949	E. Kinder, 43	M. Parnell, 27*	E. Kinder, 138
1948	J. Dobson, 38	Dobson, Parnell, 16	J. Dobson, 116
1947	E. Johnson, 45	J. Dobson, 15	T. Hughson, 119
1946	D. Ferriss, 40	D. Ferriss, 26	T. Hughson, 172
1945	F. Barrett, 37	D. Ferriss, 26	D. Ferriss, 94
1944	M. Ryba, 42	T. Hughson, 19	T. Hughson, 112
1943	M. Brown, 49*	T. Hughson, 20**	T. Hughson, 114
1942	T. Hughson, 38	T. Hughson, 22**	T. Hughson, 113**
1941	M. Ryba, 40	D. Newsome, 17	M. Harris, 111
1940	J. Wilson, 41	Wilson, Grove, 9	J. Wilson, 102
1939	E. Dickman, 48	L. Grove, 17	L. Grove, 81
1938	J. Bagby, 43	L. Grove, 12	L. Grove, 99
1937	J. Wilson, 51	L. Grove, 21	L. Grove, 153
1936	Wilson, Ostermueller, 43	W. Ferrell, 28*	L. Grove, 130
1935	R. Walberg, 44	W. Ferrell, 31*	L. Grove, 121
1934	G. Rhodes, 44	W. Ferrell, 17	J. Welch, 91
1933	J. Welch, 47	G. Rhodes, 14	B. Weiland, 97
1932	B. Kline, 47	I. Andrews, 8	B. Weiland, 63
1931	W. Moore, 53	D. MacFayden, 17	D. MacFayden, 74
1930	M. Gaston, 38	M. Gaston, 10	M. Gaston, 99
1929	M. Gaston, 39	M. Gaston, 20	R. Ruffing, 109
1928	E. Morris, 47	R. Ruffing, 25*	R. Ruffing, 118
1927	S. Harris, 44	H. Wiltse, 13	Harris, Ruffing, 77
1926	T. Wingfield, 43	Wingfield, Wiltse, 9	H. Wiltse, 59
1925	T. Wingfield, 41	H. Ehmke, 22	H. Ehmke, 95
1924	H. Ehmke, 45	H. Ehmke, 26	H. Ehmke, 119
1923	H. Ehmke, 43	H. Ehmke, 28	H. Ehmke, 121
1922	B. Karr, 41	J. Quinn, 16	R. Collins, 69
1921	S. Jones, 40	S. Jones, 25	S. Jones, 98
1920	Jones, Pennock, 37	S. Jones, 20	J. Bush, 88
1919	S. Jones, 35	S. Jones, 21	H. Pennock, 70
1918	J. Bush, 36	C. Mays, 30**	J. Bush, 125
1917	B. Ruth, 41	B. Ruth, 35*	H. Leonard, 144
1916	H. Leonard, 48	B. Ruth, 23	B. Ruth, 170
1915	C. Mays, E. Shore, 38	R. Foster, 22	H. Leonard, 116
1914	H. Bedient, 42	Leonard, R. Foster, 17	H. Leonard, 176
1913	H. Bedient, 43	R. Collins, Bedient, 19	H. Leonard, 144
1912	J. Wood, 43	J. Wood, 35*	J. Wood, 258
1911	J. Wood, 44	J. Wood, 25	J. Wood, 231
1910	E. Cicotte, 36	E. Cicotte, 20	J. Wood, 145
1909	F. Arellanes, 45	F. Arellanes, 17	J. Wood, 88
1908	E. Cicotte, 39	C. Young, 30	C. Young, 150
1907	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 33	C. Young, 147
1906	C. Young, 39	C. Young, 28	C. Young, 140
1905	C. Young, 38	C. Young, 31	C. Young, 210
1904	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 40	C. Young, 200
1903	C. Young, 40	C. Young, 34	C. Young, 176
1902	C. Young, 45*	C. Young, 41*	C. Young, 160
1901	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 38	C. Young, 158*

*led league

**tied for league lead

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Batting Average (min. 400 ABs)	Home Runs	Runs Batted In
1982	J. Rice, .309	D. Evans, 32	D. Evans, 98
1981	C. Lansford, .336*#	D. Evans, 22**	D. Evans, 71
1980	D. Stapleton, .321††	T. Perez, 25	T. Perez, 105
1979	F. Lynn, .333*	Lynn, Rice, 39	J. Rice, 130
1978	J. Rice, .315	J. Rice, 46*	J. Rice, 139*
1977	J. Rice, .320	J. Rice, 39*	J. Rice, 114
1976	F. Lynn, .314	J. Rice, 25	C. Yastrzemski, 102
1975	F. Lynn, .331	J. Rice, 22	F. Lynn, 105
1974	C. Yastrzemski, .301	Petro, Yast, 15	C. Yastrzemski, 79
1973	R. Smith, .303	C. Fisk, 26	C. Yastrzemski, 95
1972	C. Fisk, .293	C. Fisk, 22	R. Petrocelli, 75
1971	R. Smith, .283	R. Smith, 30	R. Smith, 96
1970	C. Yastrzemski, .329	C. Yastrzemski, 40	T. Conigliaro, 116
1969	R. Smith, .309	Petro, Yast, 40	C. Yastrzemski, 111
1968	C. Yastrzemski, .301*	K. Harrelson, 35	K. Harrelson, 109*
1967	C. Yastrzemski, .326**	C. Yastrzemski, 44**	C. Yastrzemski, 121*
1966	C. Yastrzemski, .278	T. Conigliaro, 28	T. Conigliaro, 93
1965	C. Yastrzemski, .312	T. Conigliaro, 32*	F. Mantilla, 92
1964	E. Bressoud, .293	D. Stuart, 33	D. Stuart, 114
1963	C. Yastrzemski, .321*	D. Stuart, 42	D. Stuart, 118*
1962	P. Runnels, .326*	F. Malzone, 21	F. Malzone, 95
1961	Malzone, Yast, .266	G. Geiger, 18	F. Malzone, 87
1960	P. Runnels, .320*	T. Williams, 29	V. Wertz, 103
1959	P. Runnels, .314	J. Jensen, 28	J. Jensen, 112*
1958	T. Williams, .328*	J. Jensen, 35	J. Jensen, 122*
1957	T. Williams, .388*	T. Williams, 38	Jensen, F. Malzone, 103
1956	T. Williams, .345	T. Williams, 24	J. Jensen, 97
1955	B. Goodman, .294	T. Williams, 28	J. Jensen, 116**
1954	T. Williams, .345†	T. Williams, 29	J. Jensen, 117
1953	B. Goodman, .313	D. Gernert, 21	G. Kell, 73
1952	B. Goodman, .306	D. Gernert, 19	D. Gernert, 67
1951	T. Williams, .318	T. Williams, 30	T. Williams, 126
1950	B. Goodman, .354*	W. Dropo, 34	Dropo, Stephens, 144**
1949	T. Williams, .343	T. Williams, 43*	Stephens, Williams, 159**
1948	T. Williams, .369*	V. Stephens, 29	V. Stephens, 137
1947	T. Williams, .343*	T. Williams, 32*	T. Williams, 114*
1946	T. Williams, .342	T. Williams, 38	T. Williams, 123
1945	S. Newsome, .290	B. Johnson, 12	B. Johnson, 74
1944	B. Doerr, .325	B. Johnson, 17	B. Johnson, 106
1943	P. Fox, .288	B. Doerr, 16	J. Tabor, 85
1942	T. Williams, .356*	T. Williams, 36*	T. Williams, 137*
1941	T. Williams, .406*	T. Williams, 37*	T. Williams, 120
1940	T. Williams, .344	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 119
1939	J. Foxx, .360	J. Foxx, 35*	T. Williams, 145*
1938	J. Foxx, .349*	J. Foxx, 50	J. Foxx, 175*
1937	J. Cronin, .307	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 127
1936	J. Foxx, .338	J. Foxx, 41	J. Foxx, 143
1935	R. Johnson, .315	B. Werber, 14	J. Cronin, 95
1934	B. Werber, .321	B. Werber, 11	R. Johnson, 119
1933	R. Johnson, .313	R. Johnson, 10	R. Johnson, 95
1932	D. Alexander, .372‡	S. Jolley, 18	S. Jolley, 99
1931	E. Webb, .333	E. Webb, 14	E. Webb, 103
1930	E. Webb, .323	E. Webb, 16	E. Webb, 66
1929	J. Rothrock, .300	J. Rothrock, 6	R. Scarritt, 71
1928	B. Myer, .313	P. Todt, 12	B. Regan, 75
1927	B. Myer, .288	P. Todt, 6	I. Flagstead, 69
1926	I. Flagstead, .299	P. Todt, 7	B. Jacobson, Todt, 69
1925	I. Boone, .330	P. Todt, 11	P. Todt, 75
1924	I. Boone, .333	I. Boone, 13	B. Veach, 99
1923	J. Harris, .335	J. Harris, 13	G. Burns, 82
1922	J. Harris, .316	G. Burns, 12	D. Pratt, 86
1921	D. Pratt, .324	D. Pratt, 5	D. Pratt, 100
1920	H. Hooper, .312	H. Hooper, 7	H. Hendryx, 73
1919	B. Ruth, .322	B. Ruth, 29*	B. Ruth, 112*
1918	H. Hooper, .289	B. Ruth, 11**	B. Ruth, 64
1917	D. Lewis, .302	H. Hooper, 3	D. Lewis, 65
1916	L. Gardner, .308	T. Walker, Ruth, Gainor, 3	L. Gardner, 62
1915	T. Speaker, .322	B. Ruth, 4	D. Lewis, 76
1914	T. Speaker, .338	T. Speaker, 4	T. Speaker, 90
1913	T. Speaker, .363	H. Hooper, 4	D. Lewis, 90
1912	T. Speaker, .383	T. Speaker, 10**	D. Lewis, 109
1911	T. Speaker, .334	T. Speaker, 8	D. Lewis, 86
1910	T. Speaker, .340	J. Stahl, 10*	J. Stahl, 77
1909	H. Lord, .311	T. Speaker, 7	T. Speaker, 77
1908	D. Gessler, .308	D. Gessler, 3	D. Gessler, 63
1907	B. Congalton, .286	H. Ferris, 4	B. Unglaub, 61
1906	M. Grimshaw, .290	C. Stahl, 4	C. Stahl, 51
1905	J. Collins, .276	H. Ferris, 6	J. Collins, 65
1904	C. Stahl, .297	B. Freeman, 7	B. Freeman, 84
1903	P. Dougherty, .331	B. Freeman, 13*	B. Freeman, 104*
1902	P. Dougherty, .342	B. Freeman, 11	B. Freeman, 121*
1901	B. Freeman, .346	B. Freeman, 12	B. Freeman, 114

*led league **tied for league lead †led league at .367 with Boston, Detroit
†(386 AB, 136 BB) qualified for title (376 AB for Boston)
††did not qualify for title #331 apps. to qualify

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Hits	Doubles	Triples
1982	Evans, J. Remy, 178	D. Evans, 37	D. Evans, 7
1981	C. Lansford, 134	C. Lansford, 23	D. Evans, 4
1980	R. Burleson, 179	D. Evans, 37	J. Rice, 6
1979	J. Rice, 201	F. Lynn, 42	B. Hobson, 7
1978	J. Rice, 213 *	C. Fisk, 39	J. Rice, 15 *
1977	J. Rice, 206	R. Burleson, 36	J. Rice, 15
1976	J. Rice, 164	D. Evans, 34	Lynn, Rice, 8
1975	F. Lynn, 175	F. Lynn, 47 *	F. Lynn, 7
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 155	C. Yastrzemski, 25	D. Evans, 8
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 160	O. Cepeda, Yast, 25	R. Miller, 7
1972	T. Harper, 141	T. Harper, 29	C. Fisk, 9 * *
1971	R. Smith, 175	R. Smith, 33 *	J. Kennedy, 5
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 186	R. Smith, 32	R. Smith, 7
1969	R. Smith, 168	R. Petrocelli, 32	R. Smith, 7
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 162	R. Smith, 37 *	R. Smith, 5
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 189 *	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Scott, 7
1966	C. Yastrzemski, 165	C. Yastrzemski, 39 *	J. Foy, 8
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 154	C. Yastrzemski, 45 * *	L. Green, 6
1964	D. Stuart, 168	E. Bressoud, 41	C. Yastrzemski, 9
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 183 *	C. Yastrzemski, 40 *	L. Clinton, 7
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 191	C. Yastrzemski, 43	L. Clinton, 10
1961	C. Schilling, 167	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Geiger, Yastrzemski, 6
1960	P. Runnels, 169	F. Malzone, 30	D. Buddin, L. Clinton, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 176	F. Malzone, 34	P. Runnels, 6
1958	F. Malzone, 185	P. Runnels, 32	Piersall, Runnels, 5
1957	F. Malzone, 185	F. Malzone, 31	Malzone, Piersall, 5
1956	J. Jensen, 182	J. Piersall, 40 *	J. Jensen, 11 * *
1955	B. Goodman, 176	B. Goodman, 31	J. Jensen, 6
1954	J. Jensen, 160	B. Goodman, 25	H. Agganis, 8
1953	B. Goodman, 161	Jensen, S. White, 25	J. Piersall, 9
1952	B. Goodman, 157	G. Kell, 41	W. Evers, C. Vollmer, 4
1951	D. DiMaggio, 189	B. Goodman, 27	J. Pesky, 6
1950	D. DiMaggio, 193	D. DiMaggio, 34	D. DiMaggio, Doerr, 11 * *
1949	T. Williams, 194	V. Stephens, 34	B. Doerr, 9
1948	T. Williams, 188	T. Williams, 39 *	V. Stephens, 8
1947	J. Pesky, 207 *	T. Williams, 44 *	B. Doerr, 10
1946	J. Pesky, 208 *	T. Williams, 40	B. Doerr, 9
1945	B. Johnson, 148	J. Pesky, 43	B. Johnson, T. McBride, 7
1944	B. Johnson, 170	L. Newsome, 30	B. Doerr, 10
1943	B. Doerr, 163	B. Johnson, 40	T. Lupien, 9
1942	J. Pesky, 205 *	B. Doerr, 32	J. Pesky, 9
1941	T. Williams, 185	D. DiMaggio, 36	L. Finney, 10
1940	D. Cramer, 200 * *	J. Cronin, 38	L. Finney, 15
1939	T. Williams, 185	T. Williams, 44	T. Williams, 11
1938	J. Vosmik, 201 *	J. Cronin, 51 *	J. Foxx, 9
1937	J. Cronin, 175	J. Cronin, 40	R. Cramer, B. Chapman, 11
1936	J. Foxx, 198	E. McNair, 36	J. Foxx, J. Kroner, 8
1935	M. Almada, 176	J. Cronin, 37	J. Cronin, 14
1934	B. Werber, 200	R. Johnson, 43	R. Johnson, B. Werber, 10
1933	R. Johnson, 151	A. Cooke, 35	A. Cooke, 10
1932	S. Jolley, 164	U. Pickering, 28	M. Olson, 6
1931	E. Webb, 196	E. Webb, 67 1/2	T. Oliver, 5
1930	T. Oliver, 189	W. Regan, 35	W. Regan, 10
1929	R. Scarritt, 159	P. Todt, 38	R. Scarritt, 17
1928	B. Myer, 168	I. Flagstead, 41	D. Taitt, 14
1927	B. Myer, 135	W. Regan, 37	B. Myer, 11
1926	P. Todt, 153	B. Jacobson, 36	P. Todt, 12
1925	I. Flagstead, 160	I. Flagstead, 38	P. Todt, 13
1924	B. Wambsganss, 174	B. Wambsganss, 41	Harris, Veach, 9
1923	G. Burns, 181	G. Burns, 47	J. Harris, 11
1922	D. Pratt, 183	D. Pratt, 44	J. Harris, 9
1921	J. McInnis, 179	D. Pratt, 36	S. Collins, 12
1920	H. Hooper, 167	Hooper, W. Schang, 30	H. Hooper, 17
1919	E. Scott, 141	B. Ruth, 34	B. Ruth, 12
1918	H. Hooper, 137	H. Hooper, Ruth, 26	H. Hooper, 13
1917	D. Lewis, 167	D. Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, 11
1916	H. Hooper, 156	C. Walker, Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, C. Walker, 11
1915	T. Speaker, 176	D. Lewis, 31	H. Hooper, 13
1914	T. Speaker, 193 *	T. Speaker, 46 *	L. Gardner, 19
1913	T. Speaker, 189	T. Speaker, 35	T. Speaker, 22
1912	T. Speaker, 222	T. Speaker, 53 *	L. Gardner, 18
1911	T. Speaker, 167	T. Speaker, 34	T. Speaker, 13
1910	T. Speaker, 183	D. Lewis, 29	J. Stahl, 16
1909	T. Speaker, 168	T. Speaker, 26	T. Speaker, 13
1908	H. Lord, 145	H. Lord, 15	H. Gessler, 14
1907	B. Congalton, 142	H. Ferris, 25	B. Unglaub, 13
1906	C. Stahl, 170	H. Ferris, 25	H. Ferris, 13
1905	J. Burkett, 147	J. Collins, 25	H. Ferris, 16
1904	C. Stahl, 173	J. Collins, 32	C. Stahl, 22 *
1903	P. Dougherty, 195 *	B. Freeman, 39	B. Freeman, 21
1902	B. Freeman, 177	B. Freeman, 37	B. Freeman, 20
1901	J. Collins, 185	J. Collins, 42	J. Collins, C. Stahl, 16

*led league

* * tied for league lead

‡major league record

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Extra Base Hits	Slugging Pct.	Total Bases
1982	D. Evans, 76	D. Evans .534	D. Evans, 325
1981	D. Evans, 45	D. Evans .522	D. Evans, 215*
1980	D. Evans, 60	J. Rice .504	T. Perez, 273
1979	J. Rice, 84	F. Lynn .637*	J. Rice, 369*
1978	J. Rice, 86	J. Rice .600*	J. Rice, 406*
1977	J. Rice, 83	J. Rice .593*	J. Rice, 382*
1976	J. Rice, 58	J. Rice .482	J. Rice, 280
1975	F. Lynn, 75	F. Lynn .566*	F. Lynn, 299
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 42	C. Yastrzemski .445	C. Yastrzemski, 229
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 48	R. Smith .515	O. Cepeda, 244
1972	C. Fisk, 59	C. Fisk .538	C. Fisk, 246
1971	R. Smith, 65	R. Smith .489	R. Smith, 302*
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 69	C. Yastrzemski .592*	C. Yastrzemski, 335*
1969	R. Petrocelli, 74	R. Petrocelli .589	R. Petrocelli, 315
1968	Yast., Smith, 57	K. Harrelson .518	K. Harrelson, 277
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 79	C. Yastrzemski .622*	C. Yastrzemski, 360*
1966	T. Conigliaro, 61	T. Conigliaro .487	T. Conigliaro, 272
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 68	C. Yastrzemski .536*	T. Conigliaro, 267
1964	D. Stuart, 61	F. Mantilla .553	D. Stuart, 296
1963	D. Stuart, 71	D. Stuart .521	D. Stuart, 319*
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 68	C. Yastrzemski .469	C. Yastrzemski, 303
1961	C. Yastrzemski, 48	J. Pagliaroni .415	C. Yastrzemski, 231
1960	F. Malzone, 46	T. Williams .645	J. Jensen, 263
1959	J. Jensen, 59	J. Jensen .492	F. Malzone, 264
1958	J. Jensen, 66	T. Williams .584	J. Jensen, 293
1957	T. Williams, 67	T. Williams .731*	T. Williams, 307
1956	J. Piersall, 60	T. Williams .605	J. Jensen, 287
1955	J. Jensen, 59	J. Jensen .479	J. Jensen, 275
1954	J. Jensen, 57	T. Williams .635*	J. Jensen, 274
1953	G. Kell, 55	H. Evers .429	G. Kell, 222
1952	D. Gernert, 41	D. Gernert .463	B. Goodman, 202
1951	T. Williams, 62	T. Williams .556*	T. Williams, 295*
1950	Dropo, V. Stephens, 70	T. Williams .647	W. Dropo, 326*
1949	T. Williams, 85	T. Williams .650*	T. Williams, 368*
1948	T. Williams, 72	T. Williams .615*	T. Williams, 313
1947	T. Williams, 81	T. Williams .634*	T. Williams, 335*
1946	T. Williams, 83	T. Williams .667*	T. Williams, 343*
1945	B. Johnson, 46	B. Johnson .425	B. Johnson, 225
1944	B. Johnson, 65	B. Doerr .5278*†	B. Johnson, 277
1943	B. Doerr, 51	B. Doerr .412	B. Doerr, 249
1942	T. Williams, 75	T. Williams .648*	T. Williams, 338*
1941	T. Williams, 73	T. Williams .735*	T. Williams, 335
1940	T. Williams, 80	T. Williams .594	T. Williams, 333
1939	T. Williams, 86	J. Foxx .694*	T. Williams, 344*
1938	J. Foxx, 92	J. Foxx .704*	J. Foxx, 398*
1937	J. Foxx, 66	J. Foxx .538	J. Foxx, 306
1936	J. Foxx, 81	J. Foxx .631	J. Foxx, 369
1935	J. Cronin, 60	J. Cronin .460	J. Cronin, 256
1934	B. Werber, 62	B. Werber .472	B. Werber, 294
1933	D. Cooke, 50	R. Johnson .466	R. Johnson, 225
1932	S. Jolley, 50	D. Alexander .524	S. Jolley, 255
1931	E. Webb, 84	E. Webb .528	E. Webb, 311
1930	E. Webb, 52	E. Webb .523	E. Webb, 235
1929	P. Todt, 52	R. Scarritt .411	R. Scarritt, 222
1928	P. Todt, 51	D. Taitt .434	C. Myer, D. Tiatt, 209
1927	B. Regan, 49	B. Regan .408	B. Regan, 191
1926	B. Jacobson, 43	B. Jacobson .447	P. Todt, 217
1925	P. Todt, 53	I. Boone .479	P. Todt, 239
1924	B. Veach, 49	I. Boone .492	I. Boone, 239
1923	G. Burns, 59	J. Harris .520	G. Burns, 259
1922	D. Pratt, 57	J. Harris .478	D. Pratt, 259
1921	D. Pratt, 51	D. Pratt .461	D. Pratt, 240
1920	H. Hooper, 54	H. Hooper .470	H. Hooper, 252
1919	B. Ruth, 75	B. Ruth .657*	B. Ruth, 284*
1918	B. Ruth, 48	B. Ruth .555*	H. Hooper, 192
1917	D. Lewis, 39	D. Lewis .392	D. Lewis, 217
1916	T. Walker, 43	T. Walker .394	D. Lewis, 193
1915	D. Lewis, 40	T. Speaker .411	T. Speaker, 225
1914	T. Speaker, 68	T. Speaker .503	T. Speaker, 287*
1913	T. Speaker, 60	T. Speaker .533	T. Speaker, 277
1912	T. Speaker, 75	T. Speaker .567	T. Speaker, 329
1911	T. Speaker, 55	T. Speaker .502	T. Speaker, 251
1910	J. Stahl, 45	T. Speaker .468	T. Speaker, 252
1909	T. Speaker, 46	T. Speaker .443	T. Speaker, 241
1908	D. Gessler, 30	D. Gessler .423	D. Gessler, 184
1907	Ferris, Unglaub, 31	F. Parent .355	B. Unglaub, 184
1906	H. Ferris, 40	M. Grimshaw .383	C. Stahl, 218
1905	H. Ferris, 46	J. Collins .368	J. Burkett, 198
1904	C. Stahl, 52	C. Stahl .434	C. Stahl, 253
1903	B. Freeman, 73	B. Freeman .497	B. Freeman, 281
1902	B. Freeman, 68	B. Freeman .504	B. Freeman, 287**
1901	J. Collins, 64	B. Freeman .526	J. Collins, 277

*led league **tied for league lead †beat Bob Johnson .5276

RED SOX LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Walks	Runs	Stolen Bases
1982	D. Evans, 112	D. Evans, 122	J. Remy, 16
1981	D. Evans, 85*	D. Evans, 84	C. Lansford, 15
1980	D. Evans, 64	R. Burleson, 89	J. Remy, 14
1979	F. Lynn, 82	J. Rice, 117	J. Remy, 14
1978	C. Yastrzemski, 76	J. Rice, 121	J. Remy, 30
1977	C. Fisk, 75	C. Fisk, 106	R. Burleson, 13
1976	C. Yastrzemski, 80	Fisk, Lynn, 76	R. Burleson, Lynn, 14
1975	C. Yastrzemski, 87	F. Lynn, 103*	F. Lynn, J. Rice, 10
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 104	C. Yastrzemski, 93*	T. Harper, 28
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 105	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 54*
1972	R. Petrocelli, 78	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 25
1971	C. Yastrzemski, 106	R. Smith, 85	D. Griffin, R. Smith, 11
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 128	C. Yastrzemski, 125*	C. Yastrzemski, 23
1969	C. Yastrzemski, 101	C. Yastrzemski, 96	C. Yastrzemski, 15
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 119*	C. Yastrzemski, 90	J. Foy, 26
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 91	C. Yastrzemski, 112*	R. Smith, 16
1966	J. Foy, 91	J. Foy, 97	J. Tartabull, 11
1965	F. Mantilla, 79	T. Conigliaro, 82	L. Green, D. Jones, 8
1964	C. Yastrzemski, 75	E. Bressoud, 86	D. Jones, Yastrzemski, 6
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 95*	C. Yastrzemski, 91	G. Geiger, 9
1962	P. Runnels, 79	C. Yastrzemski, 99	G. Geiger, 18
1961	G. Geiger, 87	C. Schilling, 87	G. Geiger, 16
1960	T. Williams, 75	P. Runnels, 80	Runnels, G. Stephens, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 95	J. Jensen, 101	J. Jensen, 20
1958	J. Jensen, 99	P. Runnels, 103	J. Piersall, 12
1957	T. Williams, 119	J. Piersall, 103	J. Piersall, 14
1956	T. Williams, 102	B. Klaus, Piersall, 91	J. Jensen, 11
1955	B. Goodman, 99	B. Goodman, 100	J. Jensen, 16
1954	T. Williams, 136*	T. Williams, 93	J. Jensen, 22*
1953	D. Gernert, 88	J. Piersall, 76	J. Piersall, 11
1952	D. DiMaggio, 57	D. DiMaggio, 81	F. Throneberry, 16
1951	T. Williams, 143*	D. DiMaggio, 113*	B. Goodman, 7
1950	J. Pesky, 104	D. DiMaggio, 131*	D. DiMaggio, 15*
1949	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 150*	D. DiMaggio, 9
1948	T. Williams, 126*	D. DiMaggio, 127	D. DiMaggio, 10
1947	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 125*	J. Pesky, 12
1946	T. Williams, 156*	T. Williams, 142*	D. DiMaggio, 10
1945	E. Lake, 106	E. Lake, 81	G. Metkovich, 19
1944	B. Johnson, 95	B. Johnson, 106	G. Metkovich, 13
1943	B. Doerr, 62	B. Doerr, 78	P. Fox, 22
1942	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 141*	D. DiMaggio, 16
1941	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 135*	J. Tabor, 17
1940	J. Foxx, 101	T. Williams, 134*	J. Tabor, 14
1939	T. Williams, 107	T. Williams, 131	J. Tabor, 16
1938	J. Foxx, 119**	J. Foxx, 139	B. Chapman, 13
1937	J. Foxx, 99	J. Foxx, 111	B. Chapman, 27†
1936	J. Foxx, 105	J. Foxx, 130	B. Werber, 23
1935	R. Johnson, 74	M. Almada, 85	B. Werber, 29*
1934	M. Bishop, 82	B. Werber, 129	B. Werber, 40*
1933	A. Cooke, 67	R. Johnson, 88	B. Werber, 15
1932	M. Olson, 61	R. Johnson, 70	R. Johnson, 13
1931	E. Webb, 70	E. Webb, 96	J. Rothrock, 13
1930	R. Reeves, 50	T. Oliver, 86	T. Oliver, R. Reeves, 6
1929	R. Reeves, 60	J. Rothrock, 70	J. Rothrock, 23
1928	I. Flagstead, 60	I. Flagstead, 84	C. Myer, 30*
1927	I. Flagstead, 57	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 12
1926	E. Rigney, 108	E. Rigney, 71	F. Haney, 13
1925	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 84	H. Ezzell, D. Prothro, 9
1924	J. Harris, 81	I. Flagstead, 106	B. Wambsganss, 14
1923	J. Harris, 52	G. Burns, 91	N. McMillan, 13
1922	D. Pratt, 53	D. Pratt, 73	M. Menosky, 9
1921	M. Menosky, 60	H. Leibold, 88	S. Collins, 15
1920	H. Hooper, 88	H. Hooper, 91	M. Menosky, 23
1919	B. Ruth, 101	B. Ruth, 103*	H. Hooper, 23
1918	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 81	H. Hooper, 24
1917	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 89	H. Hooper, 21
1916	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 27
1915	H. Hooper, 89	T. Speaker, 108	T. Speaker, 29
1914	T. Speaker, 77	T. Speaker, 101	T. Speaker, 42
1913	T. Speaker, 65	H. Hooper, 100	T. Speaker, 46
1912	T. Speaker, 82	T. Speaker, 136	T. Speaker, 52
1911	H. Hooper, 73	H. Hooper, 93	H. Hooper, 38
1910	H. Hooper, 62	T. Speaker, 92	H. Hooper, 40
1909	J. Stahl, 43	H. Lord, 85	H. Lord, 36
1908	D. Gessler, 51	A. McConnell, 77	A. McConnell, 31
1907	D. Sullivan, 42	D. Sullivan, 73	H. Wagner, 20
1906	C. Stahl, 47	F. Parent, 67	F. Parent, 16
1905	Burkett, Selbach, 67	J. Burkett, 78	F. Parent, 25
1904	C. Stahl, 64	Collins, Parent, 85	F. Parent, 20
1903	P. Dougherty, 33	P. Dougherty, 106*	P. Dougherty, 35
1902	P. Dougherty, 42	C. Stahl, 92	P. Dougherty, 20
1901	C. Stahl, 54	J. Collins, 109	T. Dowd, 33

*led league

** tied for league lead

†plus 8 with Washington to lead A.L.

RED SOX ALL-TIME BATTING LEADERS

HOME RUNS

T. Williams	.521
YASTRZEMSKI	.442
RICE	.237
Doerr	.223
Foxx	.222
Petrocelli	.210
EVANS	.182
Jensen	.170
Fisk	.162
T. Conigliaro	.162
G. Scott	.154
Smith	.149
Malzone	.131
Lynn	.124
V. Stephens	.122

RUNS BATTED IN

T. Williams	1,839
YASTRZEMSKI	1,788
Doerr	1,247
RICE	828
Foxx	788
Petrocelli	773
Cronin	737
Jensen	733
Malzone	716
Lewis	643
D. DiMaggio	.618
EVANS	.612

BATTING AVG.

T. Williams	.344
Speaker	.337
Foxx	.320
Runnels	.320
R. Johnson	.313
Pesky	.313
Lynn	.308
Goodman	.306
RICE	.305
Cramer	.302
R. Ferrell	.302
Cronin	.300
D. DiMaggio	.298

GAMES

YASTRZEMSKI	3,189
T. Williams	2,292
Doerr	1,865
Hooper	1,646
Petrocelli	1,553
D. DiMaggio	1,399
Malzone	1,359
EVANS	1,334
G. Scott	1,192
Lewis	1,184
RICE	1,179
Goodman	1,177
Cronin	1,134

AT BATS

YASTRZEMSKI	11,608
T. Williams	7,706
Doerr	7,093
Hooper	6,269
D. DiMaggio	5,640
Petrocelli	5,390
Malzone	5,273
RICE	4,680
EVANS	4,415
Goodman	4,399
Lewis	4,325
G. Scott	4,234
Pesky	4,085

RUNS

T. Williams	1,798
YASTRZEMSKI	1,778
Doerr	1,094
D. DiMaggio	1,046
Hooper	988
Pesky	776
RICE	733
Foxx	721
Speaker	704
EVANS	691
Goodman	688
Petrocelli	653
Cronin	645

HITS

YASTRZEMSKI	3,318
T. Williams	2,654
Doerr	2,042
Hooper	1,707
D. DiMaggio	1,680
Malzone	1,454
RICE	1,429
Petrocelli	1,352
Goodman	1,344
Speaker	1,328
Pesky	1,277

DOUBLES

YASTRZEMSKI	622
T. Williams	525
Doerr	381
D. DiMaggio	308
Cronin	270
Lewis	254
Goodman	248
Hooper	246
EVANS	243
Speaker	241
Petrocelli	237
Malzone	234

TRIPLES

Hooper	130
Speaker	106
Freeman	91
Doerr	89
Gardner	87
Ferris	78
T. Williams	71
J. Collins	65
Parent	65
C. Stahl	64
RICE	61

TOTAL BASES

YASTRZEMSKI	5,384
T. Williams	4,884
Doerr	3,270
RICE	2,475
D. DiMaggio	2,363
Hooper	2,303
Petrocelli	2,263
Malzone	2,123
EVANS	2,061
Foxx	1,988
Speaker	1,898
Cronin	1,883
Fisk	1,856

EXTRA BASE HITS

YASTRZEMSKI	1,123
T. Williams	1,117
Doerr	693
RICE	511
Petrocelli	469
EVANS	467
D. DiMaggio	452
Foxx	448
Cronin	433
Hooper	406
Fisk	402
Malzone	386
Smith	386
Speaker	386

SLUGGING PCT.

T. Williams	.634
Foxx	.605
RICE	.529
Lynn	.520
V. Stephens	.492
T. Conigliaro	.488
Cronin	.484
Speaker	.482
Fisk	.481
Jensen	.478
Smith	.471
EVANS	.467
YASTRZEMSKI	.464
Doerr	.461

RED SOX HOME RUN CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	HRs
1903	Buck Freeman	13
1910	Jake Stahl	10
1912	Tris Speaker	10
	Frank Baker (Phil.)	
1918	Babe Ruth	11
	Tilly Walker (Phil.)	
1919	Babe Ruth	29
1939	Jimmie Foxx	35
1941	Ted Williams	37
1942	Ted Williams	36

Year	Player	HRs
1947	Ted Williams	32
1949	Ted Williams	43
1965	Tony Conigliaro	32
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	44
	Harmon Killebrew (Minn.)	
1977	Jim Rice	39
1978	Jim Rice	46
1981	Dwight Evans	22
	Tony Armas (Oak.),	
	Bobby Grich (Cal.),	
	Eddie Murray (Balt.)	

RED SOX ALL-TIME PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES

Kinder	365
Young	327
Delock	322
Lee *	321
Parnell *	289
Fornieles	286
Radatz	286
Tiant	274
STANLEY	268
Lyle *	260
Dobson	259
J. Wilson	258
F. Sullivan	252

INNINGS

Young	2728
Tiant	1774
Parnell *	1753
Monbouquette	1622
Winter	1600
Dobson	1544
Grove *	1540
Brewer	1509
F. Sullivan	1505
Lee *	1503
Dineen	1501
Wood	1418
Hughson	1376

GAMES STARTED

Young	297
Tiant	238
Parnell *	232
Monbouquette	228
Brewer	217
Dobson	202
F. Sullivan	201
Grove *	189
Nixon	177
Dineen	175
Winter	175
Lee *	167

WINS

Young	193
Parnell *	123
Tiant	122
Wood	116
Dobson	106
Grove *	105
Hughson	96
Monbouquette	96
Lee *	94
Brewer	91
H. Leonard *	90
F. Sullivan	90
Ruth *	89
Kinder	86

SHUTOUTS

Young	39
Wood	29
Tiant	26
H. Leonard *	25
Parnell *	20
Collins *	19
Hughson	19
S. Jones	18
Dobson	17
Ruth *	17
Dineen	16
Monbouquette	16
G. Foster	15

COMPLETE GAMES

Young	276
Dineen	156
Winter	141
Wood	121
Grove *	119
Parnell *	113
Tiant	113
Ruth *	105
Hughson	99
H. Leonard *	96
Collins *	90
Dobson	90

LOSSES

Young	112
Ruffing	96
Winter	96
Russell	94
Monbouquette	91
Dineen	86
Brewer	82
Tiant	81
F. Sullivan	80
MacFayden	78
Parnell *	75

SAVES

Radatz	104
Kinder	91
Lyle *	69
Campbell	51
Fornieles	48
STANLEY	42
Drago	41
Burgmeier *	40
Delock	31
Bolin	28
Kiely *	28
Wyatt	28

STRIKEOUTS

Young	1347
Tiant	1075
Wood	987
Monbouquette	969
F. Sullivan	821
Culp	794
Lonborg	784
H. Leonard *	771
Grove *	743
Brewer	733
Parnell *	732
E. Wilson	714

WINNING PCT. (100 Dec.)

Wood (116-56)	.674
Ruth * (89-46)	.659
Hughson (96-54)	.640
Young (193-112)	.633
Grove * (105-62)	.629
Kinder (86-52)	.623
Parnell * (123-75)	.621
Tannehill * (62-38)	.620
STANLEY (71-44)	.617
Ferrell (62-40)	.608
Tiant (122-81)	.601
Dobson (106-72)	.596
H. Leonard * (90-63)	.588
Mays (72-51)	.585
Collins * (85-62)	.578

ERA

Wood	1.98
Young	2.00
H. Leonard *	2.11
Ruth *	2.19
Mays	2.21
Collins *	2.51
Dineen	2.81
Winter	2.91
Hughson	2.94
Kinder	3.28

WALKS

Parnell *	758
Brewer	669
Dobson	604
J. Wilson	564
Nixon	530
Delock	514
McDermott *	504
Tiant	501
Ostermueller *	491
E. Wilson	481
F. Sullivan	475

ERA CHAMPIONS

1901	C. Young	1.62	1936	L. Grove *	2.81
1914	H. Leonard *	1.00‡	1938	L. Grove *	3.07
1915	J. Wood	1.49	1939	L. Grove *	2.54
1916	B. Ruth *	1.75	1949	M. Parnell *	2.78
1935	L. Grove *	2.70	1972	L. Tiant	1.91

*Left-handers

‡All-time record

RED SOX PITCHERS SEASON WIN STREAKS

16 Joe Wood, 1912	11 Bob Stanley, 1978	9 George Foster, 1916
13 Ellis Kinder, 1949	10 Cy Young, 1902	9 Elmer Myers, 1920
12 Cy Young, 1901	*10 Dave Ferriss, 1946	9 Joe Bush, 1921
12 Dutch Leonard, 1914	*10 Ike Delock, 1958	9 Mel Parnell, 1950
12 Dave Ferriss, 1946	10 Dick Radatz, 1963	9 Bill Monbouquette, 1963
11 Tex Hughson, 1942	9 Cy Young, 1903	*9 Sonny Siebert, 1971
11 Jack Kramer, 1948	9 Jesse Tannehill, 1905	9 Rick Wise, 1975
*11 Roger Moret, 1973	9 Joe Wood, 1915	

* From the start of the season.

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

BATTING

AT BATS	
Left-handed, most	.661, Roger Cramer, 1940
Right-handed, most	.677, Jim Rice, 1978
BASES ON BALLS, most	162, Ted Williams, 1947 & 1949
Intentional	.33*, Ted Williams, 1957
BATTING AVERAGE	
Left-handed, highest	.406, Ted Williams, 1941
Right-handed, highest	.360, Jimmie Foxx, 1939
DOUBLES, most	.67†, Earl Webb, 1931
EXTRA BASES ON LONG HITS	.201, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
GAMES, most	163, Jim Rice, 1978
GROUNDING INTO DOUBLE PLAYS	
Left-handed, most	.30†, Carl Yastrzemski, 1964
Right-handed, most	.32†, Jackie Jensen, 1954
Fewest	.3, Tony Lupien, 1943
HIT BY PITCHER, most	17, Jack Barry, 1916
HITS, most	222, Tris Speaker, 1912
HITTING STREAKS, longest	34, Dom DiMaggio, 1949
longest start of season	20, Eddie Bressoud, 1964
HOME RUNS, most	50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
at home	35, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
at home by lefty	28, Fred Lynn, 1979
by position	
1b	50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
2b	27, Bobby Doerr, 1948 & 1950
3b	30, Butch Hobson, 1977
ss	.40*, Rico Petrocelli, 1969
lf	44, Carl Yastrzemski, 1967
cf	.#38, Fred Lynn, 1979
rf	36, Tony Conigliaro, 1970
catcher	26, Carlton Fisk, 1973 and 1977
des. hitter	31, Jim Rice, 1977
pitcher	7, Wes Ferrell, 1935
grand slams	4, Babe Ruth, 1919
on road	26, Ted Williams, 1957; 20, Ted Williams, 1949
one month	14, Jackie Jensen, June, 1958
LONG HITS, most	92, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
RUNS, most	150, Ted Williams, 1949
RUNS BATTED IN, most	175, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
SACRIFICES	
most, including flies	54, Jack Barry, 1917
most, no flies	35, Fred Parent, 1905
most, flies	12, Jackie Jensen, 1955 & 1959; Jim Piersall, 1956
SINGLES, most	172, Johnny Pesky, 1947
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE	
left-handed, highest	.735, Ted Williams, 1941
right-handed, highest	.704, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
STOLEN BASES, most	54, Tommy Harper, 1973
most caught stealing	19, Mike Menosky, 1920
STRIKE OUTS	
left-handed, most	96, Carl Yastrzemski, 1961
right-handed, most	162, Butch Hobson, 1977
fewest	.9, Stuffey McInnis, 1921
TOTAL BASES, most	406, Jim Rice, 1978
TRIPLES, most	22, Tris Speaker, 1913; Chick Stahl, 1904
#plus 1 HR as DH	

PITCHING

BASES ON BALLS	
Left-hander, most	134, Mel Parnell, 1949
Right-hander, most	121, Don Schwall, 1962; Mike Torrez, 1979
BATTERS: Most retired without a hit	76, Cy Young, 1904
EARNED RUNS, most	139, Jack Russell, 1930
EARNED RUN AVERAGE, lowest	1.00†, Dutch Leonard (223 innings), 1914
GAMES, most	79, Dick Radatz, 1964
complete, most	41, Cy Young, 1902 & 1904
finished, most	67, Dick Radatz, 1964
lost, most	25, Charley Ruffing, 1928
lost consecutively, most	14, Joe Harris, 1906
started, most	43, Cy Young, 1902
winning percentage, highest	.882, Bob Stanley, (15-2), 1978
won, most	34, Joe Wood, 1912
won, most in relief	16, Dick Radatz, 1964
won, consecutively, most	16**, Joe Wood, 1912
won, most at home	19, Cy Young, 1901
won, most at Fenway Park	18, Joe Wood, 1912
won, most on road	16, Joe Wood, 1912
HIT BATSMEN, most	20, Howard Ehmke, 1923
HITS, most	350, Cy Young, 1902
HOME RUNS, most	37, Earl Wilson, 1964
INNINGS, most	385, Cy Young, 1902
relief, most	168.1*, Bob Stanley, 1982
consecutive hitless, most	25 1/3, Cy Young, 1904
consecutive scoreless, most	45 2/3, Cy Young, 1904
RUNS, most	162, Charley Ruffing, 1929; Jack Russell, 1930
SAVES, most	31, Bill Campbell, 1977
most left-handed	24, Tom Burgmeier, 1980
SHUTOUTS	
left-hander, most won	.9**, Babe Ruth, 1916
right-hander, most won	10, Cy Young, 1904; Joe Wood, 1912
most lost	.8, Joe Harris, 1906
won by 1-0, most	.5**, Les "Bullet Joe" Bush, 1918
STRIKE OUTS, most	258, Joe Wood, 1912
left-handed, most	176, Dutch Leonard, 1914
WILD PITCHES, most	.21**, Earl Wilson, 1963
†major league record * American League record ** tied for A.L. record	

(continued next page)

ROOKIE

BASES ON BALLS	107‡, Ted Williams, 1939
BATTING AVERAGE	.342, Pat Dougherty, 1902; .349, Wade Boggs, 1982, 104 G#
DOUBLES	.47*, Fred Lynn, 1975
GAMES	162‡‡, George Scott, 1966
HITS	205, Johnny Pesky, 1942
HOME RUNS	34, Walt Dropo, 1950
LEAST STRIKEOUTS	25*, Tom Oliver, 1930
MOST INT. WALKS	13*, George Scott, 1966
RUNS	131, Ted Williams, 1939
RUNS BATTED IN	145‡, Ted Williams, 1939
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE	.609*, Ted Williams, 1939
STRIKEOUTS	152‡‡, George Scott, 1966
TOTAL BASES	344, Ted Williams, 1939
TRIPLES	17, Russ Scarritt, 1929

‡major league record

*American League record

‡‡tied for major league record

#did not qualify for batting title

INDIVIDUAL GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME

Most Times Faced Pitcher	.8‡‡, Clyde Vollmer, June 8, 1950 vs. St.L.
Most Times Faced Pitcher, No At Bats	.6‡‡, Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938 (6 walks)
Most Runs	.6‡‡, Johnny Pesky, May 8, 1946 vs. Chi.
Most Hits	.6**, Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953 (1 double, 5 singles) at St.L. Pete Runnels, Aug. 30, 1960 (1 double, 5 singles) 15 inngs. vs. Det. Jerry Remy, Sept. 3-4, 1981 (6 singles) 20 inngs. vs. Sea.
Most Singles	.6, Jerry Remy, Sept. 3-4, 1981, 20 inngs., 5, Billy Goodman, June 4, 1952, 9 inngs.; Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953, 9 inngs.
Most Doubles	.4‡‡, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935, Al Zarilla, June 8, 1950, Orlando Cepeda, August 8, 1973, Rick Miller, May 11, 1981
Most Consecutive Doubles	.4‡‡, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935, 1st G. vs. Clev.
Most Triples	.3‡‡, Patsy Dougherty, September 5, 1903 vs. Phil.
Most Home Runs	.3, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939, Ted Williams, July 14, 1946 (FP), Bobby Doerr, June 8, 1950 (FP), Clyde Vollmer, July 26, 1951 (FP), Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955 (FP), Ted Williams, May 8, 1957, Ted Williams, June 13, 1957, Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968, Joe Lahoud, June 11, 1969, Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975, Carl Yastrzemski, May 19, 1976, Jim Rice, Aug. 29, 1977 (FP)
Most Consecutive Home Runs	.3, Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at Clev.
Most Grand Slam Home Runs	.2‡‡, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939 at Phil., Rudy York, July 27, 1946 at St.L.
Most Total Bases	.16**, Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.
Most RBI	.10, Rudy York, July 27, 1946 at St.L., Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955 vs. Wash., Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.
Batting In All Club's Runs (Most)	.7, Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at Clev.
Most Walks	.6‡‡, Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938 at St.L.
Most Intentional Walks	.3, Carl Yastrzemski, April 17, 1968 vs. Chi.
Most Strikeouts (9 innings)	.5‡‡, Ray Jarvis, April 20, 1969 vs. Clev.
Most Strikeouts (Extra Innings)	.6‡‡, Cecil Cooper, June 14, 1974 at Calif.
Most Sacrifices	.4‡‡, Jack Barry, August 21, 1916 vs. Clev.
Most Sacrifice Flies For RBI	.3‡‡, Russ Nixon, August 31, 1965 at Wash.

PITCHING, GAME

Shutout In First Major League Game	Done 9 times, last 3: Dave Ferriss at Philadelphia, April 29, 1945, Dave Morehead at Washington, April 13, 1963; Billy Rohr at New York, April 14, 1967
Least Hits Allowed First Game	1‡‡, Billy Rohr at New York, April 14, 1967
Most Strikeouts	.17, Bill Monbouquette, May 12, 1961 (N) at Wash.
Most Consecutive Strikeouts	.6, Buck O'Brien, April 25, 1913 at Wash. 6, Ray Culp, May 11, 1970 (N) at Calif.
Most Innings	.24***, Joe Harris, Sept. 1, 1906 (L, 4-1) vs. Phil. 20, Cy Young, July 4, 1905 (L, 4-2) vs. Phil. 17, Mickey McDermott, July 13, 1951 (ND) at Chi.
Most Consecutive Scoreless	.20*, Joe Harris, Sept. 1, 1906 (4th thru 23rd)

BATTING, INNING

Most Times Faced Pitcher	.3‡‡, Ted Williams, July 4, 1948, (7th), Sammy White, Gene Stephens, Tom Umphlett, Johnny Lipon and George Kell, all on June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. Det.
Most Runs	.3‡‡, Sammy White, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Hits	.3‡‡, Gene Stephens, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Pinch-Hits	.2‡‡, Russ Nixon, May 4, 1962 (4th)
Most Home Runs	.2‡‡, Bill Regan, June 16, 1928 (4th) at Chi.
Most RBI	.6‡‡, Tom McBride, August 4, 1945 (4th) at Wash. (2nd G)
Home Run, First Major League At Bat	.Lefty LeFebvre, June 10, 1938 vs. Chi.; Eddie Pellagrini, April 22, 1946 vs. Wash.

PITCHING, INNING

Most Batters Faced	.16‡‡, Merle Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th), Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th), Howard Ehmke, September 28, 1923 (6th)
Most Hits Allowed	.12‡, Merle Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th) vs. Phil.
Most Runs Allowed	.13‡, Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) at Clev.
Most Walks Allowed	.6, Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) at Clev.

‡M. L. record

‡‡tied for M. L. record

*A. L. record

**tied for A. L. record

CLUB SEASON RECORDS

Most players	48 in 1952
Fewest players	18 in 1904
Most games	163 in 1961 and 1978
Most at-bats	5603 in 1980 (160 games)
Most runs	1027 in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest runs	463 in 1906 (154 games)
Most hits	1665 in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest hits	1175 in 1905 (153 games)
Most singles	1156 in 1950 (154 games)
Most doubles	310 in 1979 (160 games)
Most triples	113 in 1903 (141 games)
Most homers	213 in 1977 (161 games)
Most home runs with bases filled	9 in 1941, 1950
Most home runs by pinch-hitters, season	6 in 1953
Most times 5 or more HR, one game	‡8 in 1977 (161 games)
Most times 2 or more consecutive HR	‡‡16 in 1977 (161 games)
Most long hits	538 in 1979 (160 games) 527 in 1977 (161 games)
Most extra bases on long hits	1009 in 1977 (161 games)
Most total bases	2560 in 1977 (161 games) 2557 in 1950 (154 games)
Most sacrifices	(includes sacrifice flies) 310 in 1917 (157 games) (no sacrifice flies) 142 in 1906 (155 games)
Most stolen bases	215 in 1909 (151 games)
Most bases on balls	835 in 1949 (155 games)
Most strikeouts	1020 in 1966 (162 games) 1020 in 1967 (162 games)
Fewest strikeouts	329 in 1921 (154 games)
Most hit by pitcher	46 in 1920 (154 games); 46 in 1924 (156 games)
Fewest hit by pitcher	11 in 1934 (153 games)
Most runs batted in	974 in 1950 (154 games)
Highest batting average	.302 in 1950 (154 games)
Lowest batting average	.234 in 1905 (153 games); .234 in 1907 (155 games)
Highest slugging average	.465 in 1977 (161 games)
Lowest slugging average	.318 in 1916 (156 games); .318 in 1917 (157 games)
Most grounded into double play	‡171 in 1982 (162 games) 169 in 1949 (155 games); 169 in 1951 (154 games)
Fewest grounded into double play	94 in 1942 (152 games)
Most left on bases	1304 in 1948 (155 games)
Fewest left on bases	1015 in 1929 (155 games)
Most .300 hitters	9 in 1950
Most putouts	4418 in 1978 (163 games)
Fewest putouts	3949 in 1938 (150 games)
Most assists	2195 in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest assists	1555 in 1964 (162 games)
Most chances accepted	6425 in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest chances accepted	5667 in 1938 (150 games)
Most errors	373 in 1901 (137 games)
Fewest errors	111 in 1950 (154 games)
Most errorless games	86 in 1971 (162 games)
Most consecutive errorless games	9 in 1951, 1961
Most double plays	207 in 1949 (155 games)
Fewest double plays	74 in 1913 (151 games)
Most consecutive games, one or more double plays	‡‡25 (38 double plays), 1951
Most double plays in consecutive games in which double plays were made —	‡‡38 (25 games), 1951
Most triple plays	‡‡3 in 1979 (160 games)
Most passed balls	24 in 1913 (151 games)
Fewest passed balls	.3 in 1975 (160 G) and in 1933 (149 G)
Highest fielding average	.981 in 1948, '50 and '71
Lowest fielding average	.942 in 1901 (137 games)
Most games won	105 in 1912
Most games lost	111 in 1932
Highest percentage games won	.691 in 1912 (Won 105, Lost 47)
Lowest percentage games won	.279 in 1932 (Won 43, Lost 111)
Games won, league	6,347 in 82 years
Games lost, league	6,128 in 82 years
Most shutouts won, season	26 in 1918
Most shutouts lost, season	28 in 1906
Most 1-0 games won	8 in 1918
Most 1-0 games lost	7 in 1909, 1914
Most consecutive games won, season	15 in 1946
Most consecutive games lost, season	20 in 1906
Most times finished first	9
Most times finished second	13
Most times finished last	10
Most consecutive games, one or more home runs	13 (21 homers), 1962 13 (26 homers), 1963
Most home runs in consecutive games in which home runs were made —	33 (10 games), 1977
Several records were set in some "fewest" categories in 1981, 108 games	
‡M.L. record	‡‡tied for M.L. record

CLUB GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME

Most Times Faced Pitcher	64 *	vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Runs, One Club	Boston 29 **	St. Louis 4, June 8, 1950
Most Runs, Both Clubs	36 *	Boston 22, Philadelphia 14, June 29, 1950
Most Runs, Shutout	Boston 19	Philadelphia 0, April 30, 1950
Most Runs by Opp.	Cleveland 27	Boston 3, July 7, 1923
Most Runs, Shutout by Opp.	Cleveland 19	Boston 0, May 18, 1955
Most Innings Scored, 9-Inning Game (scoring in every inning)	8 **	vs. Cleveland, September 16, 1903, did not bat in 9th
Most Runs to Overcome and Win	11	down 1-12 vs. Cleve., August 28, 1950, won 15-14
Most Spectacular Rally to Win	down 5-12	vs. Washington, one on and one out in 9th, June 18, 1961, won 13-12
Most Hits, One Club	28	vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Hits, Both Clubs	45 **	Philadelphia 27, Boston 18, July 8, 1902
Most Consecutive Hits, One Club	10 *	vs. Milw., June 2, 1901, 9th Inning
Most Players 4 Or More Hits	4 **	vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Singles, One Club	24 ††	vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953
Most Singles, Both Clubs	36 ††	Chicago 21, Boston 15, August 15, 1922
Most Home Runs	8 ††	vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977
Most HR, Season Opener, One Club	5 ††	vs. Washington, April 12, 1965
Most HR, Season Opener, Both Clubs	7 ††	Boston 5, Washington 2, April 12, 1965
Most Players 2 or More HR, One Club	3 ††	vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Players 1 or More HR, Both Clubs	9 ††	Minnesota 5, Boston 4, May 25, 1965 Baltimore 7, Boston 2, May 17, 1967 Boston 5, Milwaukee 4, May 22, 1977
Most HR, Start of Game	2 ††	vs. Minnesota, May 1, 1971 (Aparicio, Smith) at Milwaukee, June 20, 1973 (Miller, Smith) vs. N.Y. June 17, 1977 (Burleson, Lynn)
Most HR, 9 Innings, none on	1	vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977
Most Grand Slams, One Club	2 ††	vs. Chi. May 13, 1934 (Bucky Walters, Ed Morgan) vs. Philadelphia, June 4, 1939 (Jim Tabor 2) vs. St. Louis, July 27, 1946 (Rudy York 2) vs. Chicago, May 10, 1960 (Vic Wertz, Rip Repulski)
Most Total Bases	60 †	vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Extra Base Hits	17 †	vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most RBI	29 †	vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Strikeouts (Nine Innings)	19 ††	vs. California, August 12, 1974

BATTING, INNING

Most Batters Facing Pitcher	23 †	vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Runs	17 *	vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Runs With 2 Out	10	vs. Detroit, September 21, 1937 (5th)
Most Runs With 2 Out, None On	9	vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901 (9th)
Most Hits	14 ††	vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Consecutive Hits	10 ††	vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901 (9th)
Most Batters Reaching First Base, Consecutive	12	vs. Detroit, June 23, 1952 (4th)
Most Batters Reaching First Base	20 †	vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Triples	4	vs. Detroit, May 6, 1934 (4th)
Most Triples, Consecutive†	4	vs. Detroit, May 6, 1934 (4th)
Most Home Runs	4	vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th) vs. Cleveland, May 22, 1957 (6th) vs. Kansas City, August 26, 1957 (7th) vs. N.Y., June 17, 1977 (1st) vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977 (8th) vs. Milwaukee, May 31, 1980 (4th)
Most Consecutive Home Runs	3	vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th) vs. Philadelphia, April 19, 1948 (1st) vs. Detroit, June 6, 1948 (6th) vs. New York, September 7, 1959 (7th) vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977 (8th) vs. Seattle, August 13, 1977 (6th) vs. Milwaukee, May 31, 1980 (4th)
Most Total Bases	25 *	vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th)
Most Extra Base Hits	7 ††	vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th)
†M. L. record ††tied for M. L. record *A. L. record **tied for A. L. record		

DID YOU KNOW?

The RED SOX tied the Major League record by making three triple plays in 1979. They were the first SOX triple plays since 5/25/72 vs. the Orioles in Fenway Park. The SOX have not made one since 1979. The 1979 triple plays were:

Date	Opponent	Batter	Inn.	How
5/10	Angels	Rudi	7	Pop in short RF to Remy (2B), to Burleson (SS) to Scott (1B).
7/23	Angels	Aikens	8	Liner to Burleson (SS), tagged 2B, threw to Yaz (1B).
7/28	at Texas	Oliver	1	1st and 3rd, pop in short RF to Brohamer (2B), to Watson (1B) to Hobson (3B).

The last one against the RED SOX was 9/4/65 in N.Y. BOB TILLMAN grounded to Clete Boyer at 3B, who started a 5-4-3 DP with Bobby Richardson and Joe Pepitone. Pepitone then threw back to Boyer to get TONY CONIGLIARO at third.

ALL-TIME ROSTER

MANAGERS

Ed Barrow—1918-20
Jack Barry—1917
Lou Boudreau—1952-54
Bill Carrigan—1913-16, 1927-29
Frank Chance—1923
Jimmy Collins—1901-06
Shano Collins—1931-32
Joe Cronin—1935-47
Patsy Donovan—1910-11
Hugh Duffy—1921-22
Lee Fohl—1924-26
Bucky Harris—1934
Billy Herman—1964-66
Mike Higgins—1955-62
Ralph Houk—1981-82
George Huff—1907
Darrell Johnson—1974-76
Billy Jurgens—1959-60

*Interim manager.

Eddie Kasko—1970-73
Fred Lake—1908-09
Joe McCarthy—1948-50
Deacon McGuire—1907-08
Marty McManus—1932-33
Steve O'Neill—1950-51
Johnny Pesky—1963-64, *1980
*Eddie Popowski—1969
*Pete Runnels—1966
Chick Stahl—1906
Jake Stahl—1912-13
Bob Unglaub—1907
Heinie Wagner—1930
Dick Williams—1967-69
*Rudy York—1959
*Cy Young—1907
Don Zimmer—1976-80

COACHES

(1931 thru 1982)

Del Baker—1945-48, 1953-60
Moe Berg—1939-41
Mace Brown—1965
Don Bryant—1974-76
Jack Burns—1955-59
Bill Burwell—1944
Doug Camilli—1970-73
Tom Carey—1946-47
Earl Combs—1948-52
Kiki Cuyler—1949
Tom Daly—1933-46
Bobby Doerr—1967-69
Harry Dorish—1963
Hugh Duffy—1931, 1939
Bibb Falk—1934
Dave Ferriss—1955-59
Billy Gardner—1965-66
Tommy Harper—1980-82
Harvey Haddix—1971
Billy Herman—1960-64
Walt Hriniak—1977-82
Rudy Hulswitt—1931-33
Al Jackson—1977-79
Darrell Johnson—1968-69
Al Lakeman—1963-64, 1967-69
Don Lenhardt—1970-73
Sal Maglie—1960-62, 1966-67
Harry Malmberg—1963-64

Eddie Mayo—1951
Bill McKechnie—1952-53
Oscar Melillo—1952-53
Bing Miller—1936-37
Buster Mills—1954
Len Okrie—1961-62, 1965-66
Steve O'Neill—1950
Jack Onslow—1934
Mickey Owen—1955-56
Herb Pennock—1936-39
Johnny Pesky—1975-82
Johnny Podres—1980
Eddie Popowski—1967-74, 1976
Pete Runnels—1965-66
Al Schacht—1935-36
Paul Schreiber—1947-58
John Schulte—1949-50
Frank Shellenback—1940-44
Lee Stange—1972-74, 1981-82
George Susce—1950-54
George Thomas—1970
Bob Turley—1964
Charlie Wagner—1970
Stan Williams—1975-76
Larry Woodall—1942-48
Rudy York—1959-62
Eddie Yost—1977-82
Don Zimmer—1974-76

TRAINERS

(1940 thru 1982)

*Win Green—1940-47
Ed Froelich—1948-50
Jack Fadden—1950-65
Buddy LeRoux—1966-74
Charlie Moss—1975-82

*Green also was assistant trainer from mid-1950s through 1960s.

ANNUAL MAN OF THE YEAR AWARD

Chosen By the BoSox Club of Boston

1967 Rico Petrocelli, ss	1975 Denny Doyle, 2b
1968 Mike Andrews, 2b	1976 Reggie Cleveland, p
1969 Lee Stange, p	1977 Butch Hobson, 3b
1970 Jerry Moses, c	1978 Bill Campbell, p
1971 John Kennedy, inf.	1979 Tom Burgmeier, p
1972 Bob Montgomery, c	1980 Steve Renko, p
1973 Tommy Harper, lf	1981 Jerry Remy, 2b
1974 Rick Miller, cf	1982 Bob Stanley, p

Selected for contributions to the success of the Red Sox and for cooperation in community endeavors.

PLAYERS

A

Don Aase-1977
 Jerry Adair-1967-68
 Bob Adams-1925
 Doc Adkins-1902
 Harry Agganis-1954-55
 Sam Agnew-1916-18
 Dale Alexander-1932-33
 Gary Allenson-1979-82
 Mel Almada-1933-37
 Nick Altrock-1902-03
 Luis Alvarado-1968-70
 Fred Anderson-1909
 Ernie Andres-1946
 Kim Andrew-1975
 Ivy Andrews-1932-33
 Mike Andrews-1966-70
 Luis Aparicio-1971-73
 Luis Aponte-1980-82
 Frank Arellanes-1908-10
 Charley Armbruster-1905-07
 Asby Asbjornson-1928-29
 Ken Aspromonte-1957-58
 Jim Atkins-1950
 Eldon Auker-1939
 Doyle Aulds-1947
 Bobby Avila-1959
 Ramon Aviles-1977
 Joe Azcue-1969

B

Loren Bader-1917-18
 Jim Bagby, Jr.-1938-40, 1946
 Bob Bailey-1977-78
 Gene Bailey-1920
 Al Baker-1938
 Floyd Baker-1953-54
 Jack Baker-1976-77
 Tracy Baker-1911
 Neal Ball-1912-13
 Walter Barbare-1918
 Frank Barberich-1910
 Babe Barna-1943
 Steve Barr-1974-75
 Bill Barrett-1929-30
 Bob Barrett-1929
 Frank Barrett-1944-45
 Jimmy Barrett-1907-08
 Marty Barrett-1982
 Ed Barry-1905-07
 Jack Barry-1915-17, 1919
 Matt Batts-1947-51
 Frank Baumann-1955-59
 Bill Bayne-1929-30
 Hugh Bedient-1912-14
 Gary Bell-1967-68
 Juan Beniquez-1971-72, 1974-75
 Dennis Bennett-1965-67
 Frank Bennett-1927-28
 Al Benton-1952
 Lou Berberet-1958
 Moe Berg-1935-39
 Boze Berger-1939
 Charley Berry-1928-32
 Hal Bevan-1952
 Charley Beville-1901
 Elliott Bigelow-1929
 Jack Billingham-1980
 John Bischoff-1925-26
 Max Bishop-1934-35
 Dave Black-1923
 Tim Blackwell-1974-75
 Clarence Blethen-1923
 Red Bluhm-1918
 Larry Boerner-1932
 Wade Boggs-1982
 Bob Bolin-1970-73
 Milt Bolling-1952-57
 Ike Boone-1923-25
 Ray Boone-1960
 Tom Borland-1960-61
 Lou Boudreau-1951-52
 Sam Bowen-1977-78, 1980
 Stew Bowers-1935-37
 Joe Bowman-1944-45
 Ted Bowsfield-1958-60
 Dennis Boyd-1982
 Herb Bradley-1927-29
 Hugh Bradley-1910-12
 Cliff Brady-1920
 King Brady-1908
 Darrell Brandon-1966-68
 Fred Bratchi-1926-27
 Ed Bressoud-1962-65
 Ken Brett-1967, 1969-71
 Tom Brewer-1954-61
 Ralph Brickner-1952
 Jim Brillheart-1931

Dick Brodowski-1952
 Jack Brohamer-1978-80
 Hal Brown-1953-55
 Lloyd Brown-1933
 Mace Brown-1942-43, 1946
 Mike Brown-1982
 Jim Bucher-1944-45
 Don Buddin-1956, 1958-61
 Fred Burchell-1907-09
 Bob Burda-1972
 Tom Burgmeier-1978-82
 Jesse Burkett-1905
 Rick Bureson-1974-80
 George Burns-1922-23
 Jim Burton-1975, 1977
 Jim Busby-1959-60
 Joe Bush-1918-21
 Jack Bushelman-1911-12
 Frank Bushey-1927
 Bill Butland-1940, 1942, 1946-47
 Bud Byerly-1958

C

Hick Cady-1912-17
 Earl Caldwell-1948
 Ray Caldwell-1919
 Dolf Camilli-1945
 Bill Campbell-1977-81
 Paul Campbell-1941-42, 1946
 Bernie Carbo-1974-78
 Tom Carey-1939-42, 1946
 Walter Carlisle-1908
 Swede Carlstrom-1911
 Cleo Carlyle-1927
 Roy Carlyle-1925-26
 Bill Carrigan-1906, 1908-16
 Ed Carroll-1929
 Jerry Casale-1958-60
 Joe Cascarella-1935-36
 Danny Cater-1972-74
 Rex Cecil-1944-45
 Orlando Cepeda-1973
 Chet Chadbourne-1906-07
 Bob Chakales-1957
 Estey Chaney-1913
 Ed Chapin-1920-22
 Ben Chapman-1937-38
 Pete Charton-1964
 Ken Chase-1942-43
 Charley Chech-1909
 Jack Chesbro-1909
 Nels Chittum-1959-60
 Joe Christopher-1966
 Loyd Christopher-1945
 Joe Cicero-1929-30
 Ed Cicotte-1908-12
 Galen Cisco-1961-62, 1967
 Bill Cissell-1934
 Danny Clark-1924
 Otie Clark-1945
 Mark Clear-1981-82
 Lance Clemons-1974
 Reggie Cleveland-1974-78
 Tex Clevenger-1954
 Lu Clinton-1960-64
 Bill Clowers-1926
 George Cochran-1918
 Jack Coffey-1918
 Dave Coleman-1977
 Jimmy Collins-1901-07
 Ray Collins-1909-15
 Rip Collins-1922
 Shano Collins-1921-25
 Merrill Combs-1947, 1949-50
 Ralph Comstock-1915
 Bunk Congalton-1907
 Billy Conigliaro-1969-71
 Tony Conigliaro-1964-67, 1969-70, 1975
 Gene Conley-1961-63
 Bud Connally-1925
 Ed Connolly Sr.-1929-32
 Ed Connolly Jr.-1964
 Joe Connolly-1924
 Bill Conroy-1942-44
 Billy Consolo-1953-59
 Dusty Cooke-1933-36
 Jimmy Cooney-1917
 Cecil Cooper-1971-76
 Guy Cooper-1914-15
 Vic Correll-1972
 Marlan Coughtry-1960
 Fritz Coombe-1914
 Ted Cox-1977
 Doc Cramer-1936-40
 Gavvy Cravath-1908
 Steve Crawford-1980-82
 Pat Creeden-1931
 Bob Cremins-1927

Lou Criger-1901-08
 Joe Cronin-1935-45
 Leon Culberson-1943-47
 Ray Culp-1968-73
 Nig Cuppy-1901
 John Curtis-1970-73

D

Babe Dahlgren-1935-36
 Pete Daley-1955-59
 Dom Dallessandro-1937
 Babe Danzig-1909
 Bobby Darwin-1976-77
 Bob Daughters-1937
 Cot Deal-1947-48
 Pep Deininger-1902
 Ike Delock-1952-53, 1955-63
 Don Demeter-1966-67
 Brian Denman-1982
 Sam Dente-1947
 Jim Derrick-1970
 Gene Desautels-1937-40
 Mel Deutsch-1946
 Mickey Devine-1920
 Hal Deviney-1920
 Al De Vorme-1923
 Bo Diaz-1977
 George Dickey-1935-36
 Emerson Dickman-1936, 1938-41
 Bob Didier-1974
 Steve Dillard-1975-77
 Dom DiMaggio-1940-42, 1946-53
 Bill Dinneen-1902-07
 Bob DiPietro-1951
 Ray Dobens-1929
 Joe Dobson-1941-43, 1946-50, 1954
 Sam Dodge-1921-22
 Bobby Doerr-1937-44, 1946-51
 John Donahue-1923
 Pat Donahue-1908-10
 Pete Donohue-1932
 Tom Doran-1904-06
 Harry Dorish-1947-49, 1956
 Patsy Dougherty-1902-04
 Tommy Dowd-1901
 Danny Doyle-1943
 Denny Doyle-1975-77
 Dick Drago-1974-75, 1978-80
 Clem Dreisewerd-1944-46
 Walt Dropo-1949-52
 Jean Dubuc-1918
 Frank Duffy-1978-79
 Joe Dugan-1922
 Bob Duliba-1965
 George Dumont-1919
 Ed Durham-1929-32
 Cedric Durst-1930
 Jim Dwyer-1979-80

E

Arnold Earley-1960-65
 Dennis Eckersley-1978-82
 Elmer Eggert-1927
 Howard Ehmke-1923-26
 Hack Eibel-1920
 Dick Ellsworth-1968-69
 Clyde Engle-1910-14
 Al Evans-1951
 Bill Evans-1951
 Dwight Evans-1972-82
 Hoot Evers-1952-54
 Homer Ezzell-1924-25

F

Carmen Fanzone-1970
 Doc Farrell-1935
 Duke Farrell-1903-05
 Alex Ferguson-1922-25
 Rick Ferrell-1933-37
 Wes Ferrell-1934-37
 Hobe Ferris-1901-07
 Dave Ferriss-1945-50
 Chick Fewster-1922-23
 Joel Finch-1979
 Tom Fine-1947
 Lou Finney-1939-42, 1944-45
 Mike Fiore-1970-71
 Hank Fischer-1966-67
 Carlton Fisk-1969, 1971-80
 Howie Fitzgerald-1926
 Ira Flagstead-1923-29
 Al Flair-1941
 Bill Fleming-1940-41
 Ben Flowers-1951
 Hank Foreman-1901
 Happy Foreman-1926
 Mike Fornieles-1957-63
 Gary Fortune-1920

Eddie Foster-1920-22
 Rube Foster-1913-17
 Bob Fothergill-1933
 Boob Fowler-1926
 Pete Fox-1941-45
 Jimmie Foxx-1936-42
 Joe Foy-1966-68
 Ray Francis-1925
 Buck Freeman-1901-07
 Hersh Freeman-1952-53, 1955
 John Freeman-1927
 Charley French-1909-10
 Barney Friberg-1933
 Owen Friend-1955
 Oscar Fuhr-1924-25
 Frank Fuller-1923
 Curt Fullerton-1921-25, 1933

G

Fabian Gaffke-1936-39
 Phil Gagliano-1971-72
 Del Gainor-1914-17, 1919
 Denny Galehouse-1939-40, 1947-49
 Bob Gallagher-1972
 Ed Gallagher-1932
 Jim Galvin-1930
 Bob Garbark-1945
 Billy Gardner-1962-63
 Larry Gardner-1908-17
 Mike Garman-1969, 1971-73
 Cliff Garrison-1928
 Ford Garrison-1943-44
 Alex Gaston-1926
 Milt Gaston-1929-31
 Rich Gedman-1980-82
 Gary Geiger-1959-65
 Charley Gelbert-1940
 Wally Gerber-1928-29
 Dick Gernert-1952-59
 Doc Gessler-1908-09
 Chappie Geygan-1924-26
 Joe Giannini-1911
 Norwood Gibson-1903-06
 Russ Gibson-1967-69
 Andy Gilbert-1942, 1946
 Don Gile-1959-62
 Frank Gilhooley-1919
 Bob Gillespie-1950
 Grant Gillis-1929
 Joe Ginsberg-1961
 Ralph Glaze-1906-08
 Harry Gleason-1901-03
 Joe Glenn-1940
 John Godwin-1905-06
 Chuck Goggin-1974
 Eusebio Gonzales-1918
 Joe Gonzales-1937
 Johnny Gooch-1933
 Billy Goodman-1947-57
 Jim Gosger-1963, 1965-66
 Charley Graham-1906
 Skinny Graham-1934-35
 Dave Gray-1964
 Lenny Green-1965-66
 Pumpsie Green-1959-62
 Vean Gregg-1914-16
 Doug Griffin-1971-77
 Marty Griffin-1928
 Guido Grilli-1966
 Ray Grimes-1920
 Moose Grimshaw-1905-07
 Marv Grissom-1953
 Turkey Gross-1925
 Lefty Grove-1934-41
 Mike Guerra-1951
 Mario Guerrero-1973-74
 Bob Guindon-1964
 Randy Gumpert-1952
 Hy Gunning-1911
 Don Gutteridge-1946-47

H

Casey Hageman-1911-12
 Odell Hale-1941
 Ray Haley-1915-16
 Charley Hall-1909-13
 Garry Hancock-1978, 1980-82
 Fred Haney-1926-27
 Carroll Hardy-1960-62
 Harry Harper-1920
 Tommy Harper-1972-74
 Billy Harrell-1961
 Ken Harrelson-1967-69
 Bill Harris-1938
 Joe Harris-1905-07
 Joe Harris-1922-25
 Mickey Harris-1940-41, 1946-49
 Slim Harriss-1926-28
 Jack Harshman-1959
 Chuck Hartenstein-1970

Grover Hartley-1927
 Charley Hartman-1908
 Herb Hash-1940-41
 Andy Hassler-1978-79
 Fred Hatfield-1950-52
 Grady Hatton-1954-56
 Clem Hausmann-1944-45
 John Hayden-1906
 Frankie Hayes-1947
 Ed Hearn-1910
 Bob Heffner-1963-65
 Randy Heflin-1945-46
 Fred Heimach-1926
 Bob Heise-1975-76
 Tommy Helms-1977
 Charley Hemphill-1901
 Tim Hendryx-1920-21
 Olaf Henriksen-1911-17
 Bill Henry-1952-55
 Jim Henry-1936-37
 Ramon Hernandez-1977
 Mike Herrera-1925-26
 Tom Herrin-1954
 Joe Heving-1938-40
 Johnnie Heving-1924-25, 1928-30
 Piano Legs Hickman-1902
 Mike Higgins-1937-38, 1946
 Hob Hiller-1920-21
 Dave Hillman-1960-61
 Gordie Hinkle-1934
 Paul Hinrichs-1951
 Paul Hinson-1928
 Harley Hisner-1951
 Billy Hitchcock-1948-49
 Dick Hoblitzell-1914-18
 Butch Hobson-1975-80
 George Hockette-1934-35
 Johnny Hodapp-1933
 Mel Hoderlein-1951
 Billy Hoeft-1959
 John Hoey-1906-08
 Glenn Hoffman-1980-82
 Fred Hofmann-1927-28
 Ken Holcombe-1953
 Billy Holm-1945
 Harry Hooper-1909-20
 Tony Horton-1964-67
 Tom House-1976-77
 Elston Howard-1967-68
 Paul Howard-1909
 Les Howe-1923-24
 Waite Hoyt-1919-20
 Sid Hudson-1952-54
 Ed Hughes-1905-06
 Long Tom Hughes-1902-03
 Terry Hughes-1974
 Tex Hughson-1941-44, 1946-49
 Bill Humphrey-1938
 Ben Hunt-1910
 Buddy Hunter-1971-73, 1975
 Herb Hunter-1920
 Tom Hurd-1954-56
 Bruce Hurst-1980-82
 Bert Husting-1902

J

Pete Jablonowski-1932
 (later known as Pete Appleton)
 Ron Jackson-1960
 Baby Doll Jacobson-1926-27
 Beany Jacobson-1907
 Charley Jamerson-1924
 Bill James-1919
 Hal Janvrin-1911, 1913-17
 Ray Jarvis-1969-70
 Ferguson Jenkins-1976-77
 Tom Jenkins-1925-26
 Jackie Jensen-1954-59, 1961
 Adam Johnson-1914
 Bob Johnson-1944-45
 Deron Johnson-1974-76
 Earl Johnson-1940-41, 1946-50
 Hank Johnson-1933-35
 Roy Johnson-1932-35
 Vic Johnson-1944-45
 Smead Jolley-1932-33
 Charley Jones-1901
 Dalton Jones-1964-69
 Jake Jones-1947-48
 Rick Jones-1976
 Sad Sam Jones-1916-21
 Eddie Joost-1955
 Duane Josephson-1971-72
 Oscar Judd-1941-45
 Joe Judge-1933-34
 Ed Jurak-1982

K

Rudy Kallio-1925
 Ed Karger-1909-11

Andy Karl-1943
 Marty Karow-1927
 Benn Karr-1920-22
 Eddie Kasko-1966
 George Kell-1952-54
 Al Kellett-1924
 Red Kellett-1934
 Win Kellum-1901
 Ed Kelly-1914
 Ken Keltner-1950
 Russ Kemmerer-1954-55, 1957
 Fred Kendall-1978
 Bill Kennedy-1953
 John Kennedy-1970-74
 Marty Keough-1956-60
 Joe Kiefer-1925-26
 Leo Kiely-1951, 1954-56, 1958-59
 Jack Killilay-1911
 Ellis Kinder-1948-55
 Walt Kinney-1918
 Billy Klaus-1955-58
 Red Kleinow-1910-11
 Bob Kline-1930-33
 Ron Kline-1969
 Bob Klinger-1946-47
 John Knight-1907
 Hal Kolstad-1962-63
 Cal Koonce-1970-71
 Andy Kosco-1972
 Jack Kramer-1948-49
 Lew Krausse-1972
 Rube Kroh-1906-07
 John Kroner-1935-36
 Rick Kreuger-1975-77
 Marty Krug-1912

L

Candy LaChance-1902-05
 Ty LaForest-1945
 Roger LaFrancois-1982
 Joe Lahoud-1968-71
 Eddie Lake-1943-45
 Jack Lamabe-1963-65
 Bill Lamar-1919
 Bill Landis-1967-69
 Jim Landis-1967
 Sam Langford-1926
 Carney Lansford-1981-82
 Frank LaPorte-1908
 John LaRose-1978
 Lyn Lary-1934
 Johnny Lazor-1943-46
 Bill Lee-1969-78
 Dud Lee-1924-26
 Lefty LeFebvre-1938-39
 Lou Legett-1933-35
 Regis Leheny-1932
 Paul Lehner-1952
 Nemo Leibold-1921-23
 Don Lenhardt-1952, 1954
 Dutch Leonard-1913-18
 Ted Lepcio-1952-59
 Dutch Lerchen-1910
 Louis LeRoy-1910
 Duffy Lewis-1910-17
 John Lewis-1911
 Ted Lewis-1901
 John Lickert-1981
 Johnny Lipon-1952-53
 Hod Lisenbee-1929-32
 Dick Littlefield-1950
 Don Lock-1969
 Skip Lockwood-1980
 George Loepp-1928
 Jim Lonborg-1965-71
 Walt Lonergan-1911
 Harry Lord-1907-10
 Johnny Lucas-1931-32
 Joe Lucey-1925
 Lou Lucier-1943-44
 Del Lundgren-1926-27
 Tony Lupien-1940, 1942-43
 Sparky Lyle-1967-71
 Walt Lynch-1922
 Fred Lynn-1974-80

M

Danny MacFayden-1926-32
 Bill MacLeod-1962
 Keith MacWhorter-1980
 Tom Madden-1909-11
 Pete Magrini-1966
 Chris Mahoney-1910
 Jim Mahoney-1959
 Jerry Mallett-1959
 Paul Maloy-1913
 Frank Malzone-1955-65
 Felix Mantilla-1963-65
 Heinie Manush-1936
 Phil Marchildon-1950

Johnny Marcum—1936-38
 Juan Marichal—1974
 Ollie Marquardt—1931
 Bill Marshall—1931
 Babe Martin—1948-49
 Walt Masterson—1949-52
 Tommy Matchick—1970
 Bill Mathews—1909
 Gene Mauch—1956-57
 Charley Maxwell—1950-52, 1954
 Wally Mayer—1917-18
 Chick Maynard—1922
 Carl Mays—1915-19
 Dick McAuliffe—1974-75
 Tom McBride—1943-47
 Dick McCabe—1918
 Windy McCall—1948-49
 Emmett McCann—1926
 Tim McCarver—1974-75
 Amby McConnell—1908-10
 Maurice McDermott—1948-53
 Jim McDonald—1950
 Ed McFarland—1908
 Ed McGah—1946-47
 Lynn McGlothen—1972-73
 Art McGovern—1905
 Bob McGraw—1919
 Deacon McGuire—1907-08
 Jim McHale—1908
 Marty McHale—1910-11, 1916
 Stuffey McInnis—1918-21
 Archie McKain—1937-38
 Jud McLaughlin—1931-33
 Larry McLean—1901
 Doc McMahan—1908
 Don McMahan—1966-67
 Marty McManus—1931-33
 Norm McMillan—1923
 Eric McNair—1936-38
 Mike McNally—1915-17, 1919-20
 Gordon McNaughton—1932
 Norm McNeil—1919
 Bill McWilliams—1931
 Roman Mejias—1963-64
 Sam Mele—1947-49, 1954-55
 Oscar Melillo—1935-37
 Mike Menosky—1920-23
 Mike Meola—1933
 Andy Merchant—1975-76
 Spike Merena—1934
 Jack Merson—1953
 George Metkovich—1943-46
 Russ Meyer—1957
 John Michaels—1932
 Dick Midkiff—1938
 Dee Miles—1943
 Bing Miller—1935-36
 Elmer Miller—1922
 Hack Miller—1918
 Otto Miller—1930-32
 Rick Miller—1971-77, 1981-82
 Buster Mills—1937
 Dick Mills—1970
 Rudy Minarcin—1956-57
 Fred Mitchell—1901-02
 Johnny Mitchell—1922-23
 Herb Moford—1959
 Vince Molyneaux—1918
 Bill Monbouquette—1958-65
 Freddie Moncewicz—1928
 Bob Montgomery—1970-79
 Bill Moore—1926-27
 Wilcy Moore—1931-32
 Dave Morehead—1963-68
 Roger Moret—1970-75
 Cy Morgan—1907-09
 Eddie Morgan—1934
 Red Morgan—1906
 Ed Morris—1928-31
 Deacon Morrissey—1901
 Guy Morton—1954
 Earl Moseley—1913
 Walter Moser—1911
 Jerry Moses—1965, 1968-70
 Wally Moses—1946-48
 Doc Moskiman—1910
 Les Moss—1951
 Gordy Mueller—1950
 Billy Muffett—1960-62
 Greg Mulleavy—1933
 Freddie Muller—1933-34
 Joe Mulligan—1934
 Frank Mulroney—1930
 Bill Mundy—1913
 Johnny Murphy—1947
 Tom Murphy—1976-77
 Walter Murphy—1931
 George Murray—1923-24
 Tony Muser—1969
 Paul Musser—1919

Alex Mustaikis—1940
 Buddy Myer—1927-28
 Elmer Myers—1920-22
 Hap Myers—1910-11
N
 Judge Nagle—1911
 Mike Nagy—1969-72
 Bill Narleski—1929-30
 Ernie Neitzke—1921
 Hal Neubauer—1925
 Don Newhauser—1972-74
 Bobo Newsom—1937
 Dick Newsome—1941-43
 Skeeter Newsome—1941-45
 Gus Niarhos—1952-53
 Chet Nichols—1960-63
 Reid Nichols—1980-82
 Al Niemiec—1934
 Harry Niles—1908-10
 Merlin Nippert—1962
 Russ Nixon—1960-65, 1968
 Willard Nixon—1950-58
 Leo Nonnenkamp—1938-40
 Chet Nourse—1909
 Les Nunamaker—1911-14

O
 Frank Oberlin—1906-07
 Mike O'Berry—1979
 Buck O'Brien—1911-13
 Jack O'Brien—1903
 Syd O'Brien—1969
 Tom O'Brien—1949-50
 Lefty O'Doul—1923
 Ben Oglivie—1971-73
 Bob Okeda—1980-82
 Len Okrie—1952
 Gene Oliver—1968
 Tom Oliver—1930-33
 Hank Olmsted—1905
 Al Olsen—1943
 Karl Olson—1951, 1953-55
 Marv Olson—1931-33
 Ted Olson—1936-38
 Bill O'Neill—1904
 Emmett O'Neill—1943-45
 Steve O'Neill—1924
 George Orme—1920
 Frank O'Rourke—1922
 Dan Osinski—1966-67
 Harry Ostdiek—1908
 Fritz Ostermueller—1934-40
 John Ostrowski—1948
 Marv Owen—1940
 Mickey Owen—1954
 Frank Owens—1905

P
 Jim Pagliaroni—1955, 1960-62
 Mike Palm—1948
 Al Papai—1950
 Larry Pape—1909, 1911-12
 Stan Papi—1979-80
 Freddy Parent—1901-07
 Mel Parnell—1947-56
 Roy Partee—1943-44, 1946-47
 Stan Partenheimer—1944
 Ben Paschal—1920
 Casey Patterson—1908
 Hank Patterson—1932
 Marty Pattin—1972-73
 Don Pavletich—1970-71
 Mike Paxton—1977
 Johnny Peacock—1937-44
 Eddie Pellagrini—1946-47
 Herb Pennock—1915-17, 1919-22, 1934
 Tony Perez—1980-82
 Jack Perrin—1921
 Bill Pertica—1918
 Johnny Pesky—1942, 1946-52
 Gary Peters—1970-72
 Bob Peterson—1906-07
 Rico Petrocelli—1963, 1965-76
 Dave Philley—1962
 Ed Phillips—1970
 Val Picinich—1923-25
 Urbane Pickering—1931-32
 Bill Piercy—1922-24
 Jimmy Piersall—1950, 1952-58
 George Pipgras—1933-35
 Pinky Pittenger—1921-23
 Juan Pizarro—1968-69
 Herb Plews—1959
 Jennings Poindexter—1936
 Dick Pole—1973-76
 Nick Polly—1945
 Ralph Pond—1910
 Tom Poquette—1979-81
 Dick Porter—1934

Bob Porterfield—1956-58
 Nelson Potter—1941
 Ken Poulsen—1967
 Del Pratt—1921-22
 Larry Pratt—1914
 George Prentiss—1901-02
 Doc Prothro—1925
 Tex Pruiett—1907-08
 Billy Purtell—1910-11
 Frankie Pytlak—1941, 1945-46

Q
 Frank Quinn—1949-50
 Jack Quinn—1922-25

R
 Dick Radatz—1962-66
 Dave Rader—1980
 Chuck Rainey—1979-82
 Johnny Reder—1932
 Bobby Reeves—1929-31
 Bill Regan—1926-30
 Wally Reh—1913-15
 Dick Reichle—1922-23
 Win Remmerswaal—1979-80
 Jerry Remy—1978-82
 Steve Renko—1979-80
 Bill Renna—1958-59
 Rip Repulski—1960-61
 Carl Reynolds—1934-35
 Gordon Rhodes—1932-35
 Hal Rhyne—1929-32
 Jim Rice—1974-82
 Woody Rich—1939-41
 Al Richter—1951
 Joe Riggert—1911
 Topper Rigney—1926-27
 Allen Ripley—1978-79
 Walt Ripley—1935
 Pop Rising—1905
 Jay Ritchie—1964-65
 Aaron Robinson—1951
 Floyd Robinson—1968
 Jack Robinson—1949
 Bill Rodgers—1915
 Billy Rogell—1925, 1927-28
 Lee Rogers—1938
 Garry Roggenburk—1966, 1968-69
 Billy Rohr—1967
 Red Rollings—1927-28
 Vicente Romo—1969-70
 Buddy Rosar—1950-51
 Si Rosenthal—1925-26
 Buster Ross—1924-26
 Braggo Roth—1919
 Jack Rothrock—1925-32
 Joe Rudi—1981
 Muddy Ruel—1921-22, 1931
 Red Ruffing—1924-30
 Pete Runnels—1958-62
 Allan Russell—1919-22
 Jack Russell—1926-32, 1936
 Rip Russell—1946-47
 Babe Ruth—1914-19
 Jack Ryan—1909
 Jack Ryan—1929
 Mike Ryan—1964-67
 Mike Ryba—1941-46
 Gene Rye—1931

S
 Bob Sadowski—1966
 Ed Sadowski—1960
 Ken Sanders—1966
 Jose Santiago—1966-70
 Tom Satriano—1969-70
 Bill Sayles—1939
 Ray Scarborough—1951-52
 Russ Scarritt—1929-31
 Wally Schang—1918-20
 Charley Schanz—1950
 Bob Scherbarth—1950
 Chuck Schilling—1961-65
 Rudy Schlesinger—1965
 Biff Schlitzer—1909
 George Schmees—1952
 Dave Schmidt—1981
 Johnny Schmitz—1956
 Dick Schofield—1969-70
 Ossee Schreckengost—1901
 Al Schroll—1958-59
 Don Schwall—1961-62
 Everett Scott—1914-21
 George Scott—1966-71, 1977-79
 Bob Seeds—1933-34
 Diego Segui—1974-75
 Kip Selbach—1904-06
 Merle Settlemyre—1928
 Wally Shaner—1926-27
 Howard Shanks—1923-24

Red Shannon-1919
 Al Shaw-1907
 John Shea-1928
 Merv Shea-1933
 Dave Shean-1918-19
 Rollie Sheldon-1966
 Neill Sheridan-1948
 Ben Shields-1930
 Strick Shofner-1947
 Ernie Shore-1914-17
 Bill Short-1966
 Chick Shorten-1915-17
 Norm Siebern-1967-68
 Sonny Siebert-1969-73
 Al Simmons-1943
 Pat Simmons-1928-29
 Dave Sisler-1956-59
 Ted Sizemore-1979-80
 Camp Skinner-1923
 Craig Skok-1973
 Jack Slattery-1901
 Steve Slayton-1928
 Charley Small-1930
 Al Smith-1964
 Bob Smith-1955
 Broadway Aleck Smith-1903
 Charley Smith-1909-11
 Doug Smith-1912
 Eddie Smith-1947
 Elmer Smith-1922
 Frank Smith-1910-11
 George Smith-1930
 George Smith-1966
 John Smith-1931
 Paddy Smith-1920
 Pete Smith-1962-63
 Reggie Smith-1966-73
 Riverboat Smith-1958
 Wally Snell-1913
 Moose Solters-1934-35
 Rudy Sommers-1926-27
 Allen Sothoron-1921
 Bill Spanswick-1964
 Tully Sparks-1902
 Tris Speaker-1907-15
 Stan Spence-1940-41, 1948-49
 Tubby Spencer-1909
 Andy Spognardi-1932
 Jack Spring-1957
 Bobby Sprowl-1978
 Chick Stahl-1901-06
 Jake Stahl-1903, 1908-10, 1912-13
 Tracy Stallard-1960-62
 Jerry Standaert-1929
 Lee Stange-1966-70
 Bob Stanley-1977-82
 John Stansbury-1918
 Dave Stapleton-1980-82
 Jigger Statz-1920
 Elmer Steele-1907-09
 Ben Steiner-1945-46
 Red Steiner-1945
 Gene Stephens-1952-53, 1955-60
 Vern Stephens-1948-52
 Jerry Stephenson-1963, 1965-68
 Dick Stigman-1966
 Carl Stimson-1923
 Chuck Stobbs-1947-51
 Al Stokes-1925-26
 Dean Stone-1957
 George Stone-1903
 Howie Stone-1931-32
 Lou Stringer-1948-50
 Amos Strunk-1918-19
 Dick Stuart-1963-64
 George Stumpf-1931-33
 Tom Sturdivant-1960
 Jim Suchecki-1950
 Denny Sullivan-1907-08
 Frank Sullivan-1953-60
 Haywood Sullivan-1955, 1957, 1959-60
 Marc Sullivan-1982
 Carl Sumner-1928
 George Susce-1955-58
 Bill Swanson-1914
 Bill Sweeney-1930-31
 Len Swormstedt-1906

T

Jim Tabor-1938-44
 Doug Taitt-1928-29
 Frank Tanana-1981
 Jesse Tannehill-1904-08
 Arlie Tarbert-1927-28
 Jose Tartabull-1966-68
 Willie Tasby-1960
 Bennie Tate-1932
 Ken Tatum-1971-73
 Harry Taylor-1950-52
 Birdie Tebbetts-1947-50

Yank Terry-1940, 1942-45
 Jake Thielman-1908
 Blaine Thomas-1911
 Fred Thomas-1918
 George Thomas-1966-71
 Lee Thomas-1964-65
 Pinch Thomas-1912-17
 Tommy Thomas-1937
 Bobby Thomson-1960
 Jack Thoney-1908-09, 1911
 Hank Thormahlen-1921
 Faye Throneberry-1952, 1955-57
 Luis Tiant-1971-78
 Bob Tillman-1962-67
 Jack Tobin-1926-27
 Johnny Tobin-1945
 Phil Todt-1924-30
 Tony Tonneman-1911
 Mike Torrez-1978-82
 Joe Trimble-1955
 Dizzy Trout-1952
 Frank Truesdale-1918
 John Tudor-1979-82
 Bob Turley-1963

U

Tom Umphlett-1953
 Bob Unglaub-1904-05, 1907-08

V

Tex Vache-1925
 Julio Valdez-1980-82
 Al Van Camp-1931-32
 Hy Vandenburg-1935
 Ben Van Dyke-1912
 Bobby Veach-1924-25
 Bob Veale-1972-74
 Mickey Vernon-1956-57
 Sammy Vick-1921
 Oscar Vitt-1919-21
 Clyde Vollmer-1950-53
 Jake Volz-1901
 Joe Vosmik-1938-39

W

Jake Wade-1939
 Charlie Wagner-1938-42, 1946
 Gary Wagner-1969-70
 Hal Wagner-1944, 1946-47
 Heinie Wagner-1906-13, 1915-16, 1918
 Rube Walberg-1934-37
 Chico Walker-1980-81
 Tilly Walker-1916-17
 Murray Wall-1957-59
 Jimmy Walsh-1916-17
 Bucky Walters-1933-34
 Fred Walters-1945
 Roxy Walters-1919-23
 Bill Wambsganss-1924-25
 Pee Wee Wanninger-1927
 John Warner-1902
 Rabbit Warstler-1930-33
 Gary Waslewski-1967-68
 Bob Watson-1979
 Johnny Watwood-1932-33
 Monte Weaver-1939
 Earl Webb-1930-32
 Ray Webster-1960
 Bob Weiland-1932-34
 Frank Welch-1927
 Herb Welch-1925
 Johnny Welch-1932-36
 Tony Welzer-1926-27
 Fred Wenz-1968-69
 Bill Werber-1933-36
 Bill Werle-1953-54
 Vic Wertz-1959-61
 Sammy White-1951-59
 George Whiteman-1907, 1918
 Ernie Whitt-1976
 Al Widmar-1947
 Bill Wight-1951-52
 Del Wilber-1952-54
 Joe Wilhoit-1919
 Dave Williams-1902
 Denny Williams-1924-25, 1928
 Dib Williams-1935
 Dick Williams-1963-64
 Ken Williams-1928-29
 Rip Williams-1911
 Stan Williams-1972
 Ted Williams-1939-42, 1946-60
 Jim Willoughby-1975-77
 Ted Wills-1959-62
 Archie Wilson-1952
 Duane Wilson-1958
 Earl Wilson-1959-60, 1962-66
 Gary Wilson-1902
 Jack Wilson-1935-41
 Jim Wilson-1945-46

John Wilson-1927-28
 Les Wilson-1911
 Squanto Wilson-1914
 Hal Wiltse-1926-28
 Ted Wingfield-1924-27
 George Winn-1919
 Tom Winsett-1930-31, 1933
 George Winter-1901-08
 Clarence Winters-1924
 Rick Wise-1974-77
 Johnny Wittig-1949
 Larry Wolfe-1979-80
 Harry Wolter-1909
 Smokey Joe Wood-1908-15
 Joe Wood-1944
 Ken Wood-1952
 Wilbur Wood-1961-64
 John Woods-1924
 Pinky Woods-1943-45
 Hoge Workman-1924
 Al Worthington-1960
 Jim Wright-1978-79
 Tom Wright-1948-51
 John Wyatt-1966-68
 John Wyckoff-1916-18

Y

Carl Yastrzemski-1961-82
 Steve Yerkes-1909, 1911-14
 Rudy York-1946-47
 Cy Young-1901-08

Z

Paul Zahniser-1925-26
 Al Zarilla-1949-50, 1952-53
 Norm Zauchin-1951, 1955-57
 Matt Zeiser-1914
 Bill Zuber-1946-47

MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM

EDWARD F. KENNEY
Vice President of Player Development

Club	(League)	Class	Officials
Pawtucket	(International)		Bernard Mondor, Pres.
	Tony Torchia, Manager	AAA	Mike Tamburro, G.M.
New Britain	(Eastern)		
	Rac Slider, Manager	AA	Ed Kenney Jr., G.M.
Winston-Salem	(Carolina)		
	Bill Slack, Manager	A	Ervin Oakley, Pres.
Winter Haven	(Florida State)		
	Tom Kotchman, Manager	A	Garry Roggenburk, G.M.
Elmira	(New York-Penn)		
	Dick Berardino, Manager	A	Lou Eliopoulos, Pres.

SCOUTS — 1983

EDWARD M. KASKO
Director of Scouting

Milton J. Bolling 2752 Fontaine Bleu Drive S. Mobile, Alabama 36606	Wilfrid "Lefty" Lefebvre 7200 Ulmerton Road #1379 Largo, Florida 33541	William Paffen Apartado 267 Valencia Edo Carabobo, Venezuela
Raymond O. Boone 15420 Olde Highway 80 El Cajon, Calif. 92021	Donald Lenhardt 13317 Woodlake Village Ct., W. St. Louis, Missouri 63141	Peter Randall P.O. Box 60937 Sunnyvale, CA 94088
Wayne Britton P.O. Box 2182 Staunton, VA 24401	Tommy McDonald 102 Hall Pl. W. Quincy, MA 02169	Philip Rossi 531 Genet Street Scranton, PA 18505
George Digby P.O. Box 865 Inverness, Florida 32650	Felix J. Maldonado P.O. Box 7955 Ponce, Puerto Rico 00732	Edward Scott P.O. Box 9722 Mobile, Alabama 36691
Howard "Danny" Doyle 322 S. Payne Street Stillwater, Oklahoma 74074	Frank Malzone 16 Aletha Road Needham, MA 02192	Matthew Sczesny 126 East 2nd Street Deer Park Long Island, New York 11729
William D. Enos 55 Elm Street Cohasset, MA 02025	Sabath A. "Sam" Mele 340 Adams Street Quincy, MA 02169	Joseph Stephenson 822 Jade Way Anaheim, CA 92805
Larry Flynn P.O. Box 64 Visalia, Calif. 93277	Joseph Morgan 15 Oak Hill Drive Walpole, MA 02081	Larry Lee Thomas 3340 Harrisburg-Georgesville Rd. Grove City, Ohio 43123
Earl Johnson 9541 25th Ave., N.W. Seattle, Washington 98117	Ramon Naranjo P.O. Box 178 Zona 2 Santo Domingo, D.R.	Charles T. Wagner 1523 Linden Ave. Reading, PA 19604
Charles Koney 509 Crandon Ave. Calumet City, Ill. 60409		

AMERICAN LEAGUE STATISTICS, 1982

CLUB BATTING

CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	OR	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	SLG
Kansas City	.285	162	5629	784	717	1603	2410	295	58	132	746	133	.428
Milwaukee	.279	163	5733	891	717	1599	2606	277	41	216	843	84	.455
BOSTON	.274	162	5596	753	713	1536	2277	271	31	136	705	42	.407
California	.274	162	5532	814	670	1518	2396	268	26	186	760	55	.433
Chicago	.273	162	5575	786	710	1523	2301	266	52	136	747	136	.413
Detroit	.266	162	5590	729	685	1489	2337	237	40	177	684	93	.418
Baltimore	.266	163	5557	774	687	1478	2328	259	27	179	735	49	.419
Cleveland	.262	162	5559	683	748	1458	2074	225	32	109	639	151	.373
Toronto	.262	162	5526	651	701	1447	2117	262	45	106	605	118	.383
Minnesota	.257	162	5544	657	819	1427	2193	234	44	148	624	38	.396
New York	.256	162	5526	709	716	1417	2199	225	37	161	666	69	.398
Seattle	.254	162	5626	651	712	1431	2146	259	33	130	614	131	.381
Texas	.249	162	5445	590	749	1354	1955	204	26	115	558	63	.359
Oakland	.236	162	5448	691	819	1286	1998	211	27	149	659	232	.367
TOTALS	.264	1135	77886	10163	10163	20566	31337	3493	519	2080	9585	1394	.402

CLUB PITCHING

CLUB	ERA	G	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Detroit	3.80	162	45	5	27	1451.0	1371	685	613	554	741
California	3.82	162	40	10	27	1464.0	1436	670	621	482	728
Chicago	3.87	162	30	10	41	1439.0	1502	710	618	460	753
Seattle	3.88	162	23	11	39	1476.1	1431	712	636	547	1002
Toronto	3.95	162	41	13	25	1443.2	1428	701	633	493	776
Milwaukee	3.98	163	34	6	47	1467.1	1514	717	649	511	717
Baltimore	3.99	163	38	8	34	1462.1	1436	687	648	488	719
New York	3.99	162	24	8	39	1459.0	1471	716	647	491	939
BOSTON	4.03	162	23	11	33	1453.0	1557	713	651	478	816
Kansas City	4.08	162	16	12	45	1431.0	1443	717	649	471	650
Cleveland	4.11	162	31	9	30	1468.1	1433	748	670	589	882
Texas	4.28	162	32	5	24	1431.0	1554	749	681	483	690
Oakland	4.54	162	42	6	22	1456.0	1506	819	735	648	697
Minnesota	4.72	162	26	7	30	1433.0	1484	819	752	643	812
TOTALS	4.07	1135	445	121	463	20335.0	20566	10163	9203	7338	10922

1982 SPRING TRAINING STATISTICS

Record: 11-16

BATTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI-GW	BB	SO	E	SB
Allenson	.170	13	39	3	7	0	0	0	7-1	5	7	0	0
Barrett ★ 4/1	.306	22	36	6	11	1	0	0	1-0	4	1	2	0
Boggs	.338	25	65	9	22	3	0	0	8-0	8	2	3	0
Evans	.281	22	64	14	18	5	0	0	8-0	15	8	0	0
Gedman	.275	12	40	5	11	3	0	0	1-0	2	5	2	0
Gutierrez ★ 3/23	.111	6	9	0	1	0	0	0	0-0	0	1	0	0
Hancock ★ 4/1	.282	21	39	6	11	1	1	0	4-0	2	0	1	0
Hoffman	.347	25	75	11	26	3	1	2	11-1	3	5	3	0
Jurak ★ 4/1	.325	21	40	9	13	0	0	2	4-0	5	3	2	0
LaFrancois # 4/1	.182	9	11	0	2	0	0	0	0-0	0	1	0	0
Lansford	.213	18	61	7	13	4	0	0	7-2	7	7	0	1
Lickert ★ 3/23	.500	8	16	3	8	0	0	0	0-0	1	3	2	2
Miller	.359	24	64	9	23	4	1	0	3-0	8	6	1	1
Nichols	.222	21	36	2	8	0	0	0	7-1	2	3	1	1
Perez	.222	14	54	2	12	0	0	2	8-1	3	5	0	0
Remy	.333	22	69	10	23	1	0	0	6-0	6	7	0	0
Rice	.478	26	90	13	43	9	0	2	16-2	4	5	1	0
Stapleton	.290	21	69	7	20	4	1	0	12-1	3	4	2	0
Sullivan ★ 3/23	.250	10	12	1	3	1	0	0	2-0	0	0	0	0
Valdez	.226	22	31	3	7	1	0	0	4-0	1	4	5	0
Walker ★ 4/1	.333	11	21	6	7	2	0	0	1-0	2	5	1	0
Yastrzemski	.231	17	52	5	12	2	1	0	9-1	5	2	0	0
Pitchers	.143	27	14	1	2	0	0	0	1-1	1	6	2	0
TEAM:	.301	27	1007	132	303	44	5	8	120-11	87	90	28	5
DES. HITT:	.225	22	89	6	20	3	0	2	16-1	9	6	—	1

PITCHING

	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	LGST
Aponte	3.77	0-0	8	0	14.1	16	6	6	5	8	0	3
Burgmeier	4.05	0-1	6	0	13.1	19	8	6	3	7	3	4
Burt ★ 3/23	14.14	0-1	3	0	7	14	12	11	5	5	0	3
Clear	2.33	0-0	9	0	19.1	14	5	5	14	27	1	3
Denman ★ 3/29	8.53	1-1	4	3	12.2	19	12	12	3	6	2	6
Eckersley	5.68	2-2	5	5	19	24	12	12	2	10	5	6
Hurst	0.00	1-0	3	0	7	6	0	0	1	6	0	4
King ★ 3/23	18.00	0-0	2	0	2	5	4	4	3	1	3	2
MacWhorter (NR)	27.03	0-1	1	0	0.1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0.1
Ojeda	5.00	2-2	6	6	27	28	15	15	11	16	2	7
Parks ★ 3/29	6.60	0-2	4	1	15	16	11	11	1	8	3	4
Rainey	4.74	0-0	5	3	19	22	10	10	8	7	1	5
Schoppee ★ 3/29	7.36	1-1	5	0	11	15	9	9	3	3	0	3
Smithson ★ 3/23	11.25	0-1	3	0	4	6	5	5	2	2	1	2
Stanley	1.30	0-0	8	0	27.2	32	11	4	3	5	1	5
Torrez	5.47	1-2	6	4	24.2	21	16	15	16	6	2	6
Tudor	2.77	3-2	6	5	26	26	9	8	7	12	1	6
TEAM:	4.84	11-16	84	27	249.1	285	146	134	88	129	25	7

★ Sent to minor league camp; (NR) non-roster . . . #promoted to 25 man roster, contract purchased from Pawtucket . . . RHP Steve Crawford put on 21-day D.L. 4/1.

ATTENDANCE 1982

HOME —	39,137 —	3,011 —	13 dates
AWAY —	62,550 —	4,468 —	14 dates
TOTAL —	101,687 —	3,766 —	27 dates
HOME '82 HIGH —	4,458 vs. Det.,	March 8	
Home Total Record —	43,606 —	12 dates —	1979
Home Ave. Record —	3,634 —	12 dates —	1979
Chain O'Lakes Park Record —	6,196 vs. Yankees,	March 22, 1979.	

RED SOX SPRING TRAINING SITES

1901	Charlotteville, Va.	1928-1929	Bradenton, Fla.
1902	Augusta, Ga.	1930-1931	Pensacola, Fla.
1903-1906	Macon, Ga.	1932	Savannah, Ga.
1907-1908	Little Rock, Ark.	1933-1942	Sarasota, Fla.
1909-1910	Hot Springs, Ark.	1943*	Medford, Mass.
1911	Redondo Beach, Cal.	1944*	Baltimore, Md.
1912-1918	Hot Springs, Ark.	1945*	Pleasantville, N.J.
1919	Tampa, Fla.	1946-1958	Sarasota, Fla.
1920-1923	Hot Springs, Ark.	1959-1965	Scottsdale, Ariz.
1924	San Antonio, Tex.	1966-1983	Winter Haven, Fla.
1925-1927	New Orleans, La.	* — War Years	

RED SOX HOTELS

REGULAR SEASON

Baltimore	Cross Keys Inn, Baltimore 21210	(301-532-6900)
Calif. (Anaheim)	Marriott Hotel, 700 Convention Way 92802.	(714-750-8000)
Chicago	Westin Chicago, N. Michigan at Delaware 60611.	(312-943-7200)
Cleveland	Hollenden House, 610 Superior 44114	(216-621-0700)
Detroit	Detroit Westin, Renaissance Center 48243	(313-568-8000)
Kansas City	Alameda Plaza, Wornall Rd. 64112	(816-756-1500)
Milwaukee	Pfister Hotel, Wisconsin & Jefferson St. 53202	(414-273-8222)
Minn. (Mnpls.)	Hyatt Regency, 1300 Nicollet Mall 55403	(612-370-1234)
New York	The New York Sheraton, 870 7th Ave. 10019	(212-247-8000)
Oakland	Edgewater-Hyatt House, 455 Hegenberger 94621	(415-562-6100)
Seattle	Sheraton Hotel, Sixth & Pike 98111.	(206-621-9000)
Texas (Dallas)	Hyatt Regency, 300 Reunion Blvd. 75207	(214-651-1234)
Toronto	Westin Hotel, 145 Richmond St. W M5H 3M6.	(416-869-3456)

SPRING TRAINING

Winter Haven	Holiday Inn, U. S. 17, 33880	(813-294-4451)
--------------	--	----------------

SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

1983

				SCORE
DATE	DAY	OPPONENT	PLACE	Bos.-Opp.
March				
8	Tues.	Detroit Tigers	Lakeland	_____
9	Wed.	Detroit Tigers	WINTER HAVEN	_____
10	Thurs.	Philadelphia Phillies	Clearwater	_____
11	Fri.	Los Angeles Dodgers	WINTER HAVEN	_____
12	Sat.	Montreal Expos	West Palm	_____
13	Sun.	Detroit Tigers	WINTER HAVEN	_____
14	Mon.	Cincinnati Reds	Tampa	_____
15	Tues.	Minnesota Twins	Orlando	_____
16	Wed.	New York Mets	WINTER HAVEN	_____
17	Thurs.	Philadelphia Phillies	WINTER HAVEN	_____
18	Fri.	Chicago White Sox	Sarasota	_____
19	Sat.	Minnesota Twins	WINTER HAVEN	_____
20	Sun.	Toronto Blue Jays	Dunedin	_____
21	Mon.	Detroit Tigers	WINTER HAVEN	_____
22	Tues.	New York Mets	St. Petersburg	_____
23	Wed.	Houston Astros	Cocoa	_____
24	Thurs.	Toronto Blue Jays	WINTER HAVEN	_____
‡*25	Fri.	Detroit Tigers	Lakeland	_____
26	Sat.	Pittsburgh Pirates	WINTER HAVEN	_____
27	Sun.	Minnesota Twins	Orlando	_____
28	Mon.	Chicago White Sox	WINTER HAVEN	_____
29	Tues.	Cincinnati Reds	WINTER HAVEN	_____
**30	Wed.	Los Angeles Dodgers	Vero Beach	_____
31	Thurs.	Pittsburgh Pirates	Bradenton	_____
April				
‡1	Fri.	New York Yankees	WINTER HAVEN	_____
‡2	Sat.	Detroit Tigers	Lakeland	_____
3	Sun.	Philadelphia Phillies	Clearwater	_____

All games are at 1:30 p.m. except: *3/25 8:00 p.m.;

**3/30 12:30 p.m.

‡Televised Games.

Most spring games will be broadcast by the Campbell Sports Network.

Spring Training Headquarters

HOLIDAY INN WINTER HAVEN, FLORIDA 33880

Telephone: (813) 294-4451

CHAIN O'LAKES PARK

All offices: (813) 293-3900

Public Relations: (813) 294-1214

NOTICE TO PRESS, RADIO, TV

The publication date of this guide is February 1, 1983. Additional public relations information or statistics is available at all times to accredited news sources by contacting George Sullivan, Dick Bresciani or Jack McCarthy, Fenway Park, Boston, MA 02215 (617-267-9440). Corrections have been made in several of the Red Sox record categories with the help of Ed Walton of The Society for American Baseball Research. Public Relations Secretary — Mary Jane Ryan. Cover Photos — Jerry Buckley. Back Cover Illustration by Bill Kwiatkowski.

RED SOX 1983 SCHEDULE

APRIL

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
					1	2
3	4	5 TV 2:05 Toronto	6	7 12:05 Toronto	8 8:35 at Texas	9 TV 8:35 at Texas
10 TV 3:05 at Texas	11 TV 8:35 at Kansas City	12 TV 8:35 at Kansas City	13 TV 8:35 at Kansas City	14	15 TV 6:05 Texas	16 TV 2:15 Texas
17 TV 2:05 Texas	18 TV 11:05 AM Milwaukee	19	20 6:05 Milwaukee	21	22 10:35 at Oakland	23 4:05 at Oakland
24 4:05 at Oakland	25	26 10:35 at Seattle	27 10:35 at Seattle	28	29 TV 10:30 at California	30 TV 10:00 at California

MAY

1 TV 4:00 at California	2	3 7:35 Oakland	4 7:35 Oakland	5	6 7:35 Seattle	7 TV 2:15 Seattle
8 TV 2:05 Seattle	9 TV 7:35 California	10 TV 7:35 California	11 TV 7:35 California	12 TV 8:30 at Milwaukee	13 TV 8:30 at Milwaukee	14 TV 8:30 at Milwaukee
15 TV 2:30 at Milwaukee	16	17 7:35 Kansas City	18 7:35 Kansas City	19 7:35 Minnesota	20 7:35 Minnesota	21 TV 2:15 Minnesota
22 TV 2:05 Minnesota	23 TV 8:30 at Chicago	24 TV 8:30 at Chicago	25 TV 8:30 at Chicago	26 7:30 at Toronto	27 7:30 at Toronto	28 TV 1:30 at Toronto
29 TV 1:30 (2) at Toronto	30 TV 2:05 Chicago	31 7:35 Chicago				

JUNE

			1 7:35 Chicago	2	3 8:35 at Minnesota	4 TV 2:15 at Minnesota
5 TV 2:15 at Minnesota	6 7:35 Detroit	7 7:35 Detroit	8 7:35 Detroit	9 7:35 Detroit	10 TV 7:35 Baltimore	11 TV 2:15 Baltimore
12 TV 2:05 Baltimore	13	14 TV 7:35 at Detroit	15 TV 7:35 at Detroit	16 TV 7:35 at Detroit	17 TV 7:35 at Baltimore	18 TV 7:35 at Baltimore
19 TV 2:05 at Baltimore	20 7:35 Cleveland	21 7:35 Cleveland	22 7:35 Cleveland	23 7:35 Cleveland	24 TV 7:35 New York	25 TV 2:15 New York
26 TV 2:05 New York	27 7:35 at Cleveland	28 TV 7:35 at Cleveland	29 TV 7:35 at Cleveland	30		

JULY

					1 TV 8:00 at New York	2 TV 8:00 at New York
3 TV 2:00 at New York	4 TV 2:00 at New York	5	6	7	8 TV 7:35 California	9 TV 2:15 California
		ALL STAR GAME AT CHI., A.L.			10 TV 7:35 Oakland	11 TV 2:15 Oakland
10 TV 2:05 California	11 7:35 Seattle	12 7:35 Seattle	13 7:35 Seattle	14 7:35 Oakland	15 TV 7:35 Oakland	16 TV 2:15 Oakland
17 TV 2:05 Oakland	18 10:30 at California	19 10:30 at California	20 10:30 at California	21 10:35 at Seattle	22 TV 10:35 at Seattle	23 TV 10:35 at Seattle
24 TV 4:35 at Seattle	25 10:35 at Oakland	26 10:35 at Oakland	27 10:35 at Oakland	28	29 7:35 Milwaukee	30 TV 2:15 Milwaukee
31 TV 2:05 Milwaukee						

AUGUST

	1 2:05 Milwaukee	2 TV 8:35 at Texas	3 TV 8:35 at Texas	4 TV 8:35 at Texas	5 TV 8:35 at Kansas City	6 TV 8:35 at Kansas City
7 TV 2:35 at Kansas City	8 7:35 Texas	9 7:35 Texas	10 7:35 Texas	11 7:35 Kansas City	12 7:35 Kansas City	13 TV 2:15 Kansas City
14 TV 2:05 Kansas City	15 8:30 at Milwaukee	16 TV 8:30 at Milwaukee	17 TV 8:30 at Milwaukee	18	19 7:35 Toronto	20 TV 2:15 Toronto
21 TV 2:05 Toronto	22 7:35 Toronto	23 TV 8:35 at Minnesota	24 TV 8:35 at Minnesota	25 1:15 at Minnesota	26 TV 8:30 at Chicago	27 TV 6:55 at Chicago
28 TV 2:15 at Chicago	29 1:00 at Toronto	30 7:00 at Toronto	31 7:35 Minnesota			

SEPTEMBER

				1 7:35 Minnesota	2 7:35 Chicago	3 TV 2:15 Chicago
4 TV 2:05 Chicago	5 TV 5:30 at Baltimore	6 7:35 at Baltimore	7 TV 7:35 at Baltimore	8	9 TV 7:35 at Cleveland	10 TV 2:05 at Cleveland
11 TV 2:05 at Cleveland	12 7:35 Baltimore	13 7:35 Baltimore	14 7:35 Baltimore	15 7:35 Baltimore	16 TV 7:35 Detroit	17 TV 2:15 Detroit
18 TV 2:05 Detroit	19 TV 7:35 New York	20 TV 7:35 New York	21 TV 7:35 New York	22	23 7:35 at Detroit	24 2:15 at Detroit
25 1:30 at Detroit	26	27 TV 8:00 at New York	28 TV 8:00 at New York	29 TV 8:00 at New York	30 7:35 Cleveland	

OCTOBER

						1 2:15 Cleveland
2 2:05 Cleveland	3	4	5	6	7	8

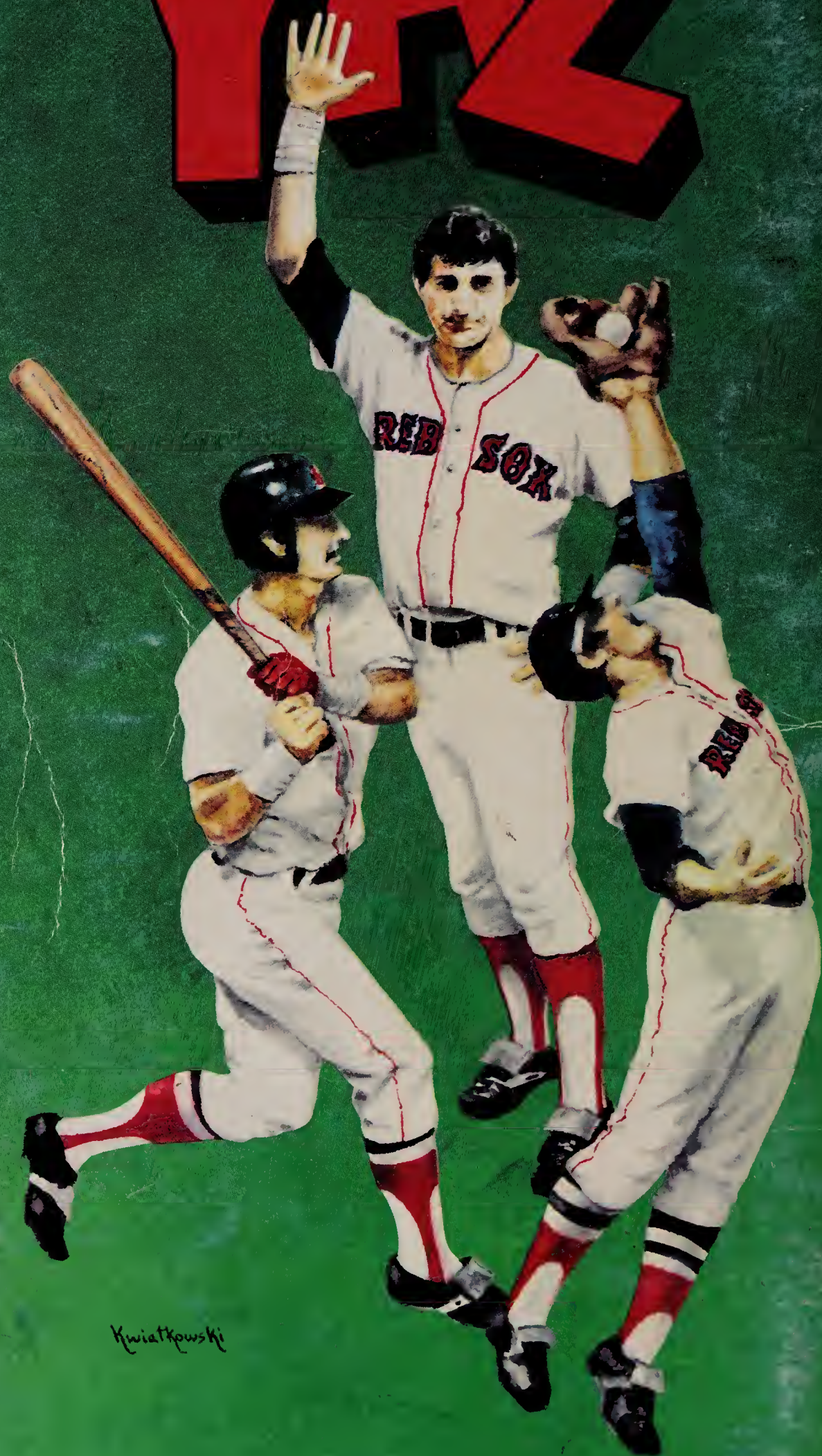
HOME GAMES

TIMES STATED ARE BOSTON TIMES

BOSTON RED SOX FANS... THIS BUD'S FOR YOU.



YAZ



Kwiatkowski

Ending an Era...